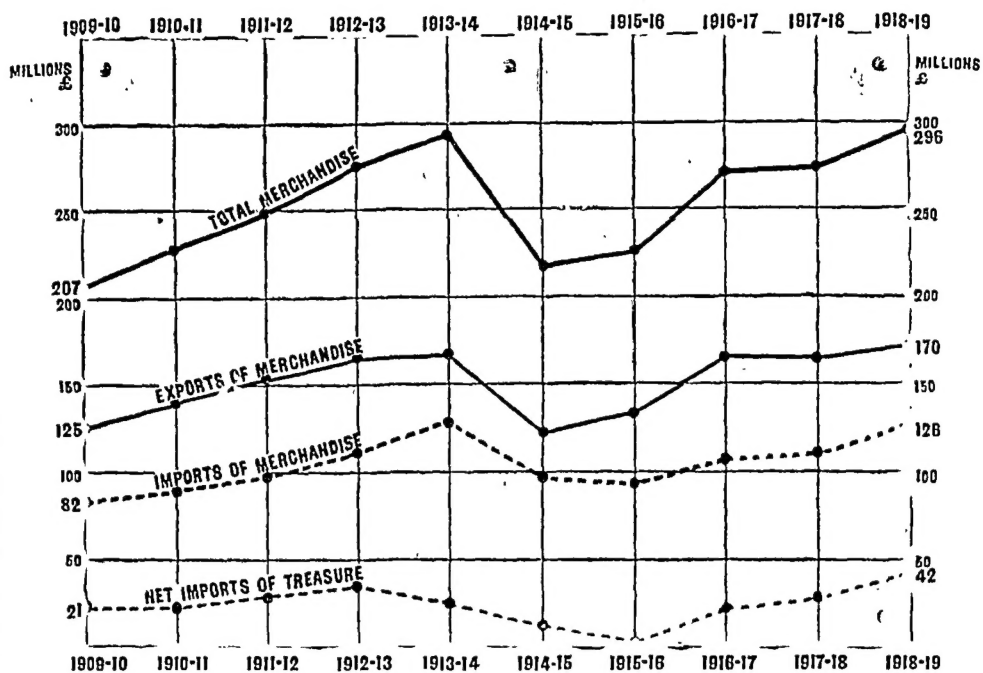


I. THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE OF INDIA

(a) IN A DECADE

(1909-10 TO 1918-19)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)

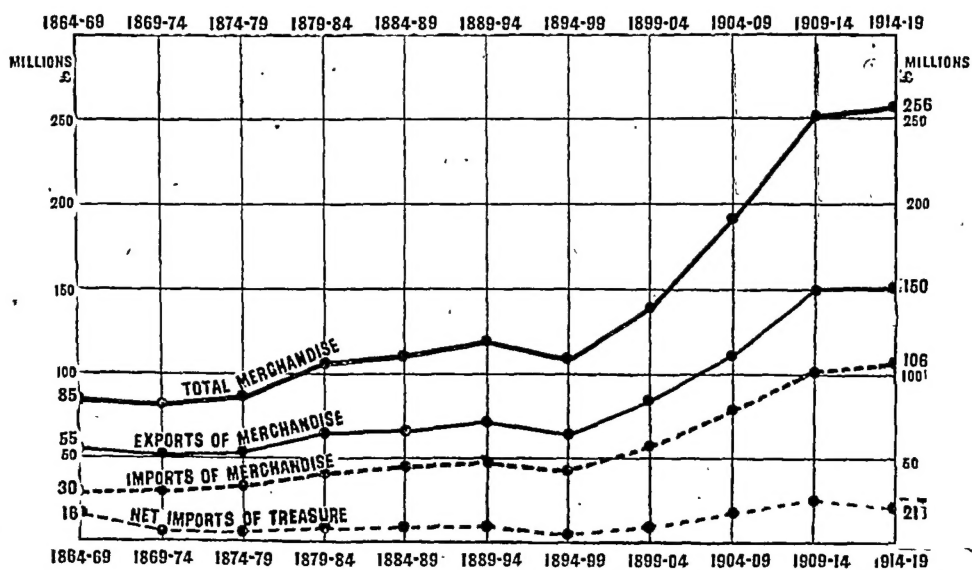


Note.—Imports and exports include both private and Government. (See footnotes.)

(b) DURING HALF A CENTURY

(1864-65 TO 1918-19)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)



Note.—Imports and exports include both private and Government. (See footnotes.)

Note.—1. In chart 1(b) the curves are based on averages for 5 years.

2. Total merchandise includes Imports and Exports, both private and Government.

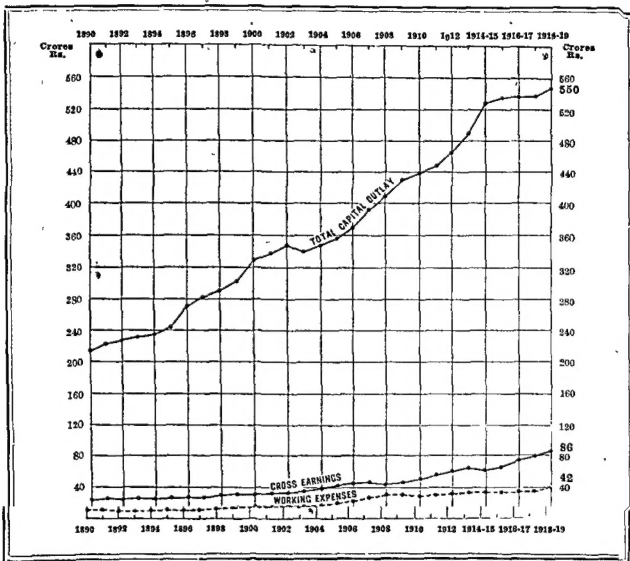
3. Imports of merchandise are inclusive of Government stores.

4. Exports of merchandise are inclusive of re-exports and Government stores.

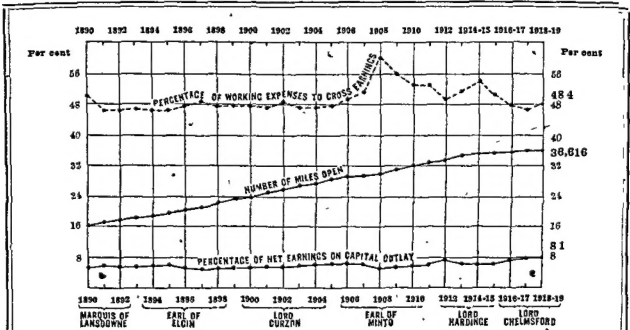
5. Net imports of treasure are the imports minus the exports of gold and silver, both private and Government. The exports of treasure are ordinarily very much less than the imports.

2(a). CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

(28 years—1890 to 1918-19)



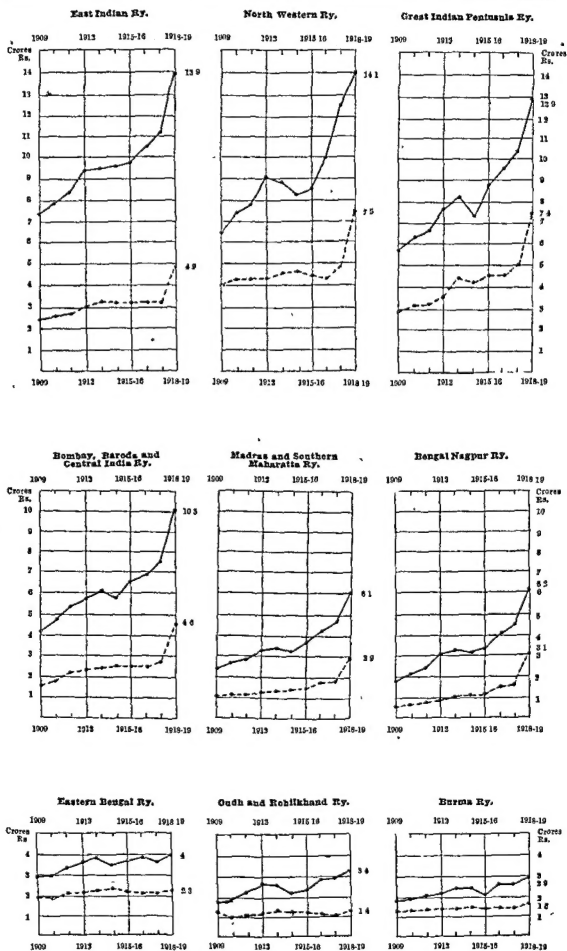
2(b). PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON MILES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN



2(c). ANNUAL GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES ON THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA
FROM 1909 TO 1918-19

Gross earnings

Working expenses



TENTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume I

Commercial Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

Price One Rupee and Eight Annas

[No. 1273]

STATISTICAL TABLES

iii

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—could	10 NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, XII of 1911	81
BREWERIES	11 PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY, in BRITISH INDIA; and detailed STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION of BEER and the number of PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery	82
	12 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA—	
	(1) BRITISH INDIA	83
	(2) INDIAN STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY	84
	(3) TOTAL, INDIA	85
	13 DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS in INDIA	86—88
COTTON MILLS	14 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY of YARN PRODUCED in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA	89
	15 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY of WOVEN GOODS PRODUCED in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA	89
	16 DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and COUNTS of YARN PRODUCED in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA	90—94
	17 DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and DESCRIPTIONS of WOVEN GOODS PRODUCED in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA	97—102
	18 AMOUNT of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA	103
	19 GROSS AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY REALISED under the COTTON DUTIES ACT, II of 1896	103
JUTE MILLS	20 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of JUTE MILLS in INDIA	104
	21 DETAILED STATEMENT of JUTE MILLS in INDIA	105—106
PAPER MILLS	22 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of PAPER MILLS in INDIA	107
	23 DETAILED STATEMENT of PAPER MILLS in INDIA	108
WOOLLEN MILLS	24 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA	109
	25 DETAILED STATEMENT of WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA	110
	26 ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM and OTHER MINERALS PRODUCED in INDIA	111—112
MINERAL PRODUCTION	27 QUANTITY and VALUE of GOLD PRODUCED in INDIA	113
	28 QUANTITY and VALUE of PETROLEUM PRODUCED in INDIA	113
	29 QUANTITY of KEROSENE CONSUMED in INDIA (EXCLUDING BURMA)	113
	30 QUANTITY and VALUE of OTHER MINERALS PRODUCED in INDIA	114—117
	31 PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE of INDIA	118
	32 AVERAGE VALUE of COAL EXTRACTED from the MINES in INDIA	118
	33 AVERAGE PRICES of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at CHIEF PORTS	119
	34 AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA	120
	35 QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA	120
COAL MINES	36 QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA	121
	37 QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA	121
	38 QUANTITY of COAL CARRIED by RAIL and RIVER from and to different TRADE BLOCKS of INDIA	122
	39 QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to other PROVINCES	122
	40 QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE in INDIA	123
	41 QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS	123
	42 COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN	124
	43 AVERAGE VALUE of COAL at the PIT'S MOUTH in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD	124
	44 NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, and their AUTHORIZED and PAID-UP CAPITAL	125
	45 NUMBER of COMPANIES, and the AMOUNT of PAID-UP CAPITAL, in each PROVINCE, and in the MYSORE STATE	125
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	46 NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE	126—133
	47 NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA	134—135
	48 NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in INDIA	136—139

STATISTICAL TABLES

	TABLE No.	PAGE
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES —contd	49. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which CEASED TO WORK in INDIA ..	110—113
	50. NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (IN STEELING) of COMPANIES WORKING EXCLUSIVELY in INDIA..	114—119
	51. PROCEEDINGS under the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT	120
	52. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MER- CHANDISE and TREASURE	121
	53. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the TRADE of each PROVINCE, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MER- CHANDISE and TREASURE	122—123
PATENTS and DESIGNS .	<i>Imports and Exports of Merchandise</i>	
	54. VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY ..	124—125
	55. VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY	126
	56. VALUE of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY ..	127—128
	57. VALUE of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA ..	129
	58. QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA ..	130
	59. VALUE of	131
	60. QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA ..	132
	61. VALUE of	133
	62. VALUE of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA ..	134—136
	63. VALUE of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA ..	137—138
	<i>Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)</i>	
	64. VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the UNITED KINGDOM ..	139—141
	65. VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the UNITED KINGDOM ..	142—144
	<i>Trade of the Principal Ports</i>	
	66. VALUE of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA	145
	<i>Monthly Trade</i>	
	67. VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA in each month ..	146—147
	<i>Imports and Exports of Treasure</i>	
	68. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA	148
	69. VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY ..	149
	70. VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY ..	150
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	<i>Shipping</i>	
	71. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (DISTINGUISHING NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE and in BRITISH INDIA	151—152
	72. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATIONALITY that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA	153
	73. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATIONALITY that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA	154
	74. NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA	155—156
	75. NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS	157
	76. DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT	158
	77. ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of POST OFFICES in INDIA	159
	78. GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT and NET REVENUE of the POST OFFICES in INDIA ..	160—161
	79. NUMBER of POST OFFICES OPEN and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA ..	162
WHARVES		
MERCHANDISE MARKS		
POST OFFICE		

STATISTICAL TABLES

v

TABLE No	PAGE
80. NUMBER of POST OFFICES OPEN and the DISTANCE over which MAILED were conveyed, in each CIRCLE	163-164
81. EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT of CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE	165
82. COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE	165
83. REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the POST OFFICE in each CIRCLE	166-167
84. REVENUE and EXPENDITURE under each HEAD of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE--	
BURMA	168
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM (to end of 1913-14)	168
BENGAL (to end of 1913-14)	169
BENGAL AND ASSAM	169
BHAR AND ORISSA	169
UNITED PROVINCES	169
RAJPUTANA (to end of 1908-09)	170
CENTRAL INDIA (to end of 1894-95)	170
CENTRAL CIRCLE	170
PUNJAB and NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	170
SIND (to end of 1907-08)	171
BOMBAY	171
CENTRAL PROVINCES (to end of 1908-09)	172
MAHRAS	172
85. NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS, RECEIVED for DELIVERY in POST OFFICES in INDIA	174-175
86. NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, and SERVICE PRIVILEGED LETTERS, POST CARDS, and REPLY POST CARDS, RECEIVED for DELIVERY in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE	174-175
87. NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS RECEIVED for DELIVERY in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE	176
88. NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS POSTED for DISPATCH in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE	176
89. NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE PAYABLE PACKETS RECEIVED for DELIVERY in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE	177
90. NUMBER of POSTAGE STAMPS of each DENOMINATION sold by the POSTAL DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE REALIZED	178-179
91. NUMBER of ARTICLES RECEIVED and DISPOSED of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES	180-181
92. NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE therefrom	182-183
93. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each CIRCLE	184-187
94. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each CIRCLE	188-191
95. COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS RECEIVED in each CIRCLE	192
96. CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT	193
97. NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES OPEN, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile	194-195
98. GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDIA-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT	196
99. FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS	197
100. REVENUE ACCOUNTS of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which GOVERNMENT is financially RESPONSIBLE	197
101. GROSS EARNINGS from each CLASS of TRAFFIC	197
102. GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM	198
103. MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES and TRAFFIC of all RAILWAYS	200-201
104. MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES open for TRAFFIC	202
105. TOTAL NUMBER of ROLLING STOCK	202
106. STATEMENT SHOWING TRAIN MILEAGE	202
107. STATEMENT SHOWING RAILWAY STAFF	203
108. STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS	203

POST OFFICE—contd

TELEGRAPHS

RAILWAYS

IRRIGATION

Statistics of British India

Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The statistical tables in this volume deal with industries, mills, mines, joint-stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways, and irrigation. Special steps were taken to bring the tables more up to date, and the statistics are therefore brought up to the period ending 31st March, 1919. Three charts showing (i) the growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India, (ii) capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways, and (iii) gross earnings and working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India, have been added, with also an index for easy reference.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table No. 1 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 5]

Table No. 2 shows the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of the Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K to the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India."

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 6 TO 51]

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July, 1912, were regulated by the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891.

The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The conclusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India

or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (a) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (b) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (c) any indigo factory, or (d) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (e) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act has limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and has further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Tables Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come under the operation of the Indian Factories Act, but also include concerns which do not come under the operation of the Act but which are considered to be of sufficient industrial importance, excluding mines, electrical generating stations, indigo factories, and factories situated on and used for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations. Tables Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10 deal only with factories coming under the operation of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Darbars, and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4, 5, and 6, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in tables Nos. 5 and 6.

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 4,789 in 1918 as against 4,816 in 1917. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1918 there were within the scope of the Act 130 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 127 in 1917. Among these there were 30 printing presses, 18 railway workshops, 22 iron foundries and canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 130 factories, there were 31 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India is thus 161 in 1918, the same as in 1917, the important of these being shown in the margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Indian States and owned by State Darbars. So far as reports have been received, the total number of factories owned by State Darbars was 27.

Of the factories owned by companies or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 4,023 in 1918 as against 3,878 in 1917; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent 90 per cent of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Indian States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular province. Besides these, there were 578 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical power, including 145 tile and brick factories, 63 lac factories, 56 tanneries, 37 metal works, 33 stone factories, 13 breweries, and 10 silk filatures.

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,292,670 in 1918 as against 1,238,167 in 1917, and 1,212,375 in 1916. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 1,123,072 as against 1,076,201 in 1917, and 1,061,409 in 1916. Of this total 439,661 (being 39 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 296,672 (about 26 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

There were 5,063 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1918, as against 4,992 in 1917. Of these 180 were attended with fatal results, 59 occurring in Bengal and 39 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 541, against 181 in Bihar and Orissa, 128 in Bombay, 91 in Burma, 83 in the United Provinces, and 45 in the Central Provinces and Berar. The largest number of minor accidents—818 out of a total of 3,775—occurred in Bengal, Bombay coming in next with 698, closely followed by Bihar and Orissa (695) and the United Provinces (637). There were 195 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1918. Of these 140 were for contravention of the Act, and 15 for neglect to fence machinery, etc.

BREWERIES

[For Table, see page 52]

According to the statistics of 1918, there are 16 breweries in operation in British India. Nine of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murree to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Solon—the Bangalore, Kasauli, Murree, Yellandhali, Rawalpindi, Quetta, Ootacamund, Mandalay, Nadvakkarai, and Arawanghat breweries standing next in importance in the order as shown here. The marginal table compares the production of Indian breweries with the imports of foreign beer during the last five years. In 1902 the production was 6,475,000 gallons; there- after it tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer increased proportionately. In the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then until 1916 there was a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912, and rose higher in 1913. From 1914 the imports decreased, owing to

the difficulty in obtaining freight, the absence of and the shortage of light German beer. In 1916, the imports were practically the same as in 1915. The level, 8,214,000 gallons, in the year under report (1916) of 1,842,000 gallons although it recovered slightly in 1918.

COTTON MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 53 TO 73]

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1918-19 and annual figures for each of the years from 1916-17 to 1918-19. The figures in brackets represent the variations for each period taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100: (Sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the rate of Rs15 to £1)

	Number of mills at work	Authorized Capital (in lakhs of Rs) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	63 (100)	657.8 (100)	51.0 (100)	14.5 (100)	1,610.6 (100)
" 1884-85 to 1888-89	93 (148)	857.9 (135)	75.7 (148)	18.2 (126)	2,296.8 (143)
" 1889-90 to 1893-94	127 (202)	1,161.7 (177)	116.1 (228)	25.3 (175)	3,263.8 (203)
" 1894-95 to 1898-99	166 (248)	1,419.5 (216)	150.0 (294)	36.8 (253)	4,046.1 (251)
" 1899-1900 to 1903-04	195 (310)	1,687.9 (257)	171.6 (339)	42.0 (290)	5,000.9 (310)
" 1904-05 to 1908-09	218 (346)	1,878.7 (286)	216.4 (424)	60.0 (414)	5,549.1 (345)
" 1909-10 to 1913-14	257 (408)	2,243.3 (341)	243.8 (474)	83.1 (603)	6,406.4 (398)
" 1914-15 to 1918-19	265 (421)	2,417.2 (368)	277.6 (544)	116.7 (764)	6,629.8 (412)
Year 1916-17	267 (424)	2,303.8 (351)	277.3 (544)	110.8 (764)	6,670.2 (414)
" 1917-18	260 (427)	2,166.3 (375)	284.0 (557)	114.8 (792)	6,614.3 (411)
" 1918-19	264 (419)	2,317.6 (425)	290.3 (569)	116.1 (801)	6,590.9 (409)

It will be seen that the number of persons employed and of looms in operation have increased to a large extent than the amount of authorised capital, which, however, has not been reported by many private mills.

At the end of 1918-19 there were in India 264 cotton mills, containing 116,094 looms and 6,590,91 spindles. Of this number, 72 were exclusively spinning mills; 28 were exclusively weaving mills; one was dyeing and bleaching mill; and in 163 mills both spinning and weaving were carried on. They employed a daily average number of 290,255 persons: 212,981 men, 50,029 women, and 27,245 children.

The authorised rupee capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is Rs27,69,82,217 and the sterling capital Rs1,818,400; of the rupee capital, Rs2,44,15,754 is paid-up and of the sterling capital Rs258,888 is paid-up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of Rs3,35,37,204 and sterling debentures amounting to Rs9,000. The aggregate of the authorised capital and debentures is thus Rs31 crores, and of this Rs25 crores or Rs16½ millions is paid-up.

The mills are located as follows—

	Number	Authorized capital (Rs)		Number	Authorized capital (Rs)
Bombay, Island	31	14,63,09,600	Borar; Badnera	1	5,60,000
" Ahmedabad	64	2,95,31,700	" Akola	2	16,55,000
" elsewhere	27	2,16,25,000	Ajmer Merwara	2	13,40,000
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	14	1,57,00,000	Rajputana; Kishanganj	1	..
Madras, city	4	42,20,500	Central India: Indore	3	45,00,000
" elsewhere	10	82,51,577	" Ujjain (Gwalior)	2	20,00,000
United Provinces: Cawnpore	7	1,18,00,000	Baroda	4	25,25,000
" Agra	5	38,00,000	Bhavnagar	4	5,41,200
" Aligarh	3	20,85,000	Wadhwan	1	6,00,000
" Mirzapur	2	10,00,000	Kolhapur	1	..
" Lucknow	1	5,00,000	Sangli	1	..
" Moradabad	2	12,00,000	Rajkot	..	..
Delhi	..	..	Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Punjab: Lahore	1	..	Hyderabad	3	22,00,000
" Amritsar	1	..	Mysore; Bangalore	2	23,00,000
" Hissar	1	7,00,000	Cochin State: Trichur	1	3,00,000
Central Provinces: Nagpur	1	96,87,600	French India: Pondicherry	4	Rs13,400
" elsewhere	3	51,56,174			

The Bombay Presidency possesses 68 per cent of the mills, nearly 71 per cent of the spindles, and 80 per cent of the looms.

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, as stated below (lbs):

	No 1 to 25	Above No 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	193,002,463
" 1901-02 to 1905-06	537,379,015	39,935,909	..	577,314,927	270,818,888
" 1906-07 to 1910-11	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	576,937,945	59,254,835	633,907	636,877,687	178,684,619
Year 1916-17	574,746,279	69,354,835	345,937	644,446,901	177,468,937
" 1917-18	548,699,290	77,877,951	223,279	626,800,510	130,223,130
" 1918-19	507,893,443	72,430,108	231,185	680,660,714	72,480,373

In the last quinquennium the average annual output of yarn was 637,000,000 lbs. In 1918-19 the output was about 581 million lbs, as against 627 million lbs in 1917-18.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 74 per cent of the total quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces and Madras produced about 6.3 per cent and 7.3 per cent, respectively; while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced about 5.6 per cent and 6 per cent, respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

The production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25 has increased almost steadily, the production in 1918-19 amounting to 72 million lbs, which is 12 per cent of the whole production. In the Central Provinces, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab, the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 95, 93, 99, and 98 per cent, respectively, of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is 14.2 per cent of the whole, and in Madras it is 16.4 per cent. Using Egyptian and other imported cotton, the Bombay mills are now spinning an appreciable quantity of yarns of No. 40 and upwards. In 1909-10 the production in British India of the finer yarns—Nos. 31 to 40—decreased to 15.5 million lbs from 20 million lbs in 1908-09, but since then there has been an improvement, the output in 1918-19 being above 18 million lbs.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn in 1918-19 from the United Kingdom and other countries were about 7 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are as follows (lbs):

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Unspecified descriptions	Total Imports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	5,651,191	38,315,540	2,317,368	46,287,002
" 1901-02 to 1905-06	3,671,768	29,095,637	2,602,669	35,269,074
" 1906-07 to 1910-11	2,608,278	31,674,481	3,680,680	37,863,439
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	1,099,767	36,961,784	6,229,759	43,891,310
Year 1916-17	1,862,043	22,285,765	6,351,761	29,629,569
" 1917-18	732,064	14,236,889	4,431,486	19,400,439
" 1918-19	9,450,337	25,682,777	4,062,299	38,095,413

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (lbs):

	Grey and bleached piece-goods	Other kinds	Total
--	-------------------------------	-------------	-------

Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	80,657,484	11,296,466	91,852,949
" 1901-02 to 1905-06	109,884,271	25,000,664	134,883,825
" 1906-07 to 1910-11	164,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	202,088,072	67,967,638	273,045,710
Year 1916-17	256,850,480	98,957,420	354,807,900
" 1917-18	249,610,694	109,667,700	359,278,294
" 1918-19	236,937,346	88,648,367	325,785,713

In 1918-19 the total production was 326 million lbs, or a decrease of 33 millions lbs or 9.3 per cent as against the preceding year.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 85 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 4 per cent, and the Central Provinces and Madras about 5 per cent each. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 73 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills are specified below (in lbs):

	Average 1901-02 to 1906-07	Average 1911-12 to 1916-17	Average 1917-18	1918-19
Shirtings and longcloths	38,611,145	72,062,981	90,597,089	81,482,306
Dhatis	26,448,305	67,383,242	63,275,286	66,318,200
Shirtings, domestics, and sheetings	19,376,645	27,837,660	41,943,474	26,870,666
Chaddars	13,628,457	15,678,079	22,975,225	21,181,318
				16,985,663
				12,276,896

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1918-19 it was about 71 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was 23 per cent and in Bombay 26

COTTON MILLS, JUTE MILLS

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with those of production, because the former is recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 in lbs, with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods; the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (in millions of yards):

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation 1903
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654.21	319.55	
" 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741.6	457.28	26.3
" 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749.45	676.19	39.2
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	2032.80	871.03	42.8
Year 1916-17	1436.82	1003.98	74.0
" 1917-18	1127.83	1067.31	94.6
" 1918-19	870.05	999.33	114.9

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was as under (in millions of yards):

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation 1903
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519.20	152.71	29.4
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	591.38	277.29	46.9
Year 1916-17	454.96	426.53	93.8
" 1917-18	395.59	462.24	116.8
" 1918-19	227.32	364.42	160.3

To the figures given above for mills in British India, may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October, 1903, and in the Indian States, which is stated below (in lbs). The States are Mysore, Indore, Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore (Quilon), Kshengarh, Gwalior (Ujjain), and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April, 1909:

	Yarn		Woven goods			
	No. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total	Grey and Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	8,700,997	321,672	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,593	2,691,610
" 1901-02 to 1905-06	10,106,940	916,344	10,023,284	5,368,640	319,098	5,685,678
" 1906-07 to 1910-11	26,399,815	2,091,697	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,064,767	10,213,243
" 1911-12 to 1915-16	34,059,956	3,200,194	37,260,150	14,815,471	3,291,672	18,107,143
Year 1916-17	32,908,563	3,751,787	36,660,350	19,000,963	3,919,853	22,920,916
" 1917-18	29,514,047	4,261,058	33,775,105	19,161,605	3,064,270	22,225,875
" 1918-19	30,395,854	4,083,896	34,479,750	20,902,652	2,892,055	23,794,737

JUTE MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 74 TO 76]

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted growth. The following statement shows phenomenal increase from the earliest year for which complete statistics are available, and it will be seen that the increase is not only in the number of mills, but also in the production of yarn and in the number of persons employed.

	Number of mills at work	Authorized capital (in lakhs of Rs)	Number (in thousands of)		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1870-80 to 1883-84	21 (100)	270.7 (100)	39.8 (100)	5.5 (100)	83 (100)
" 1884-85 to 1888-89	24 (114)	341.6 (126)	52.7 (136)	7 (127)	135.4 (157)
" 1889-90 to 1893-94	28 (124)	402.6 (149)	61.3 (156)	8.3 (151)	172.6 (199)
" 1894-95 to 1898-99	31 (149)	522.1 (193)	86.7 (223)	11.7 (213)	244.8 (278)
" 1899-1900 to 1903-04	36 (171)	680 (251)	114.2 (294)	16.2 (293)	334.6 (399)
" 1904-05 to 1908-09	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24.8 (451)	510.5 (580)
" 1909-10 to 1913-14	60 (286)	1,200 (443)	203.4 (537)	33.5 (609)	691.8 (796)
" 1914-15 to 1918-19	73 (348)	1,403.6 (519)	259.3 (663)	39.7 (722)	821.2 (833)
Year 1917-18	76 (362)	1,428.5 (523)	266 (666)	40.6 (738)	834.7 (946)
" 1918-19	76 (362)	1,477.2 (546)	275.5 (710)	40.0 (727)	

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of gunny bags and gunny cloth and the declared values of all jute manufactures for the same periods. The value of jute manufactures, principally gunny bags and gunny cloth, exported by sea in 1918-19 is over forty-two times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

Exports of jute manufactures			
Value	Gunny cloth in millions of yards	Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloth in lakhs of Rs.
1879-80 to 1883-84	54.9 (100)	4.4 (100)	124.9 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	77 (140)	16.4 (350)	182.9 (130)
1889-90 to 1893-94	111.5 (203)	41 (932)	289.3 (232)
1894-95 to 1898-99	171.2 (312)	182 (4,136)	618 (416)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	206.6 (376)	427.2 (9,709)	826.5 (662)
1904-05 to 1908-09	257.8 (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442.7 (1,154)
1909-10 to 1913-14	339.1 (618)	970 (22,045)	2,024.8 (1,621)
1914-15 to 1918-19	667.6 (1,216)	1,156 (26,273)	4,019.3 (3,218)
1917-18	758.4 (1,381)	1,196.8 (27,200)	4,284.3 (3,430)
1918-19	883.1 (1,602)	1,103.2 (25,073)	5,265.2 (4,215)

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the improvement was very much less than that in the case of manufactures. In the years 1914-15 to 1918-19 there was a decrease in exports, as compared with the last quinquennium (1909-10 to 1913-1914).

Rate, raw, tons.

Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	1824.85 to 1888-89	1883.90 to 1893-94	1894.95 to 1898-99	1899-1900 to 1903-04	1904-05 to 1908-09	1909-10 to 1913-14	1914-15 to 1918-19	Year 1917-18	1918-19
375,000 (100)	445,000 (119)	600,000 (133)	615,000 (164)	635,000 (169)	755,000 (201)	765,000 (204)	464,000 (124)	278,000 (74)	308,000 (106)

The price of ordinary raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being Rs 76-12-0 per bale; in 1917-18 it dropped to Rs 38-8-0, but in 1918-19 it rose again to Rs 60. The price of gunny cloth (Gaussian 10½ oz. 40") rose from Rs 17 per 100 yards in 1913-14 to Rs 33 in 1918-19.

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 77 and 78]

The number of paper mills in India at work in 1918 was nine, three in each of the Bombay and Bengal Presidencies and one each in the United Provinces, the Travancore State, and the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills, as far as information is available, was about Rs 52½ lakhs. The value of the output reported rose from Rs 1,88 lakhs in 1917 to Rs 2,11 lakhs in 1918 and was the highest on record. In 1914 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were Rs 2,76 lakhs and Rs 2,11 lakhs, respectively. In 1918 the corresponding figures were Rs 2,11 lakhs and Rs 2,76 lakhs, the value of the internal production having increased in the meantime by 157 per cent, and that of the imports by 87 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin.

The increase in 1918, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from foreign countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and of chemicals required in the process of manufacture and the inability to secure new machinery.

WOOLLEN MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 79 and 80]

Of the seven woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, three represent a paid-up capital of Rs 1,41,50,500 (£943,367), while the capital of the other three, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of Rs 1,35 lakhs (£900,000) or 86 per cent of the whole, and produce 65 per cent of the total output of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and generally articles of superior quality. There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms and spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; in subsequent years there was a steady increase, the figure (quantity) for 1916 surpassing all previous records, although the value of the production was the highest on record in 1917. In 1918, there was a decrease both in quantity and value of the production. Up to 1914, the imports of woollen goods into India were very much greater than the production of Indian mills. In 1916

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of gunny bags and gunny cloth and the declared values of all jute manufactures for the same periods. The value of jute manufactures, principally gunny bags and gunny cloth, exported by sea in 1918-19 is over forty-two times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

Exports of jute manufactures

Value in lakhs of Rs.	Gunny cloth in millions of yards	Gunny bags in millions of number
124.9 (100)	4.4 (100)	54.9 (100)
162.9 (130)	15.4 (350)	77 (140)
289.3 (232)	41 (932)	111.5 (203)
618 (416)	182 (4,136)	171.2 (312)
826.6 (662)	427.2 (9,709)	206.6 (376)
1,442.7 (1,164)	698 (15,864)	257.8 (469)
2,024.8 (1,621)	970 (22,016)	339.1 (618)
4,019.3 (3,218)	1,166 (26,273)	667.6 (1,216)
4,284.3 (3,430)	1,196.8 (27,200)	758.4 (1,381)
5,265.2 (4,215)	1,103.2 (25,073)	583.1 (1,062)

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the improvement was very much less than that in the case of manufactures. In the years 1914-15 to 1918-19 there was a decrease in exports, as compared with the last quinquennium (1909-10 to 1913-1914).

Rate, raw, tons.

Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	1824.85 to 1888-89	1883.90 to 1893-94	1891.05 to 1898-99	1899-1900 to 1903-04	1901.05 to 1908-09	1908.10 to 1913-14	1914-15 to 1918-19	Year 1917-18	1918-19
375,000 (100)	446,000 (119)	600,000 (133)	615,000 (164)	635,000 (169)	756,000 (201)	766,000 (204)	464,000 (124)	278,000 (74)	398,000 (106)

The price of ordinary raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being ₹76-12-0 per bale; in 1917-18 it dropped to ₹38-8-0, but in 1918-19 it rose again to ₹60. The price of gunny cloth (bessan 10½ oz. 40") rose from ₹17 per 100 yards in 1913-14 to ₹33 in 1918-19.

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 77 and 78]

The number of paper mills in India at work in 1918 was nine, three in each of the Bombay and Bengal Presidencies and one each in the United Provinces, the Travancore State, and the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills, as far as information is available, was about ₹52½ lakhs. The value of the output reported rose from ₹1,88 lakhs in 1917 to ₹2,11 lakhs in 1918 and was the highest on record. In 1914 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were ₹82 lakhs and ₹1,48 lakhs respectively. In 1918 the corresponding figures were ₹2,11 lakhs and ₹2,76 lakhs, the value of the internal production having increased in the meantime by 157 per cent, and that of the imports by 87 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin.

The increase in 1918, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from foreign countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and chemicals required in the process of manufacture and the inability to secure new machinery.

WOOLLEN MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 79 and 80]

Of the seven woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, three represent a paid-up capital of ₹1,41,50,500 (₹943,367), while the capital of the other three, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of ₹1,35 lakhs (₹900,000) or 86 per cent of the whole, and produce 65 per cent of the total output of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and generally articles of superior quality. There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms and spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; in subsequent years there was a steady increase, the figure (quantity) for 1916 surpassing all previous records, although the value of the production was the highest on record in 1917. In 1918, there was a decrease both in quantity and value of the production. Up to 1914, the imports of woollen goods into India were very much greater than the production of Indian mills. In 1915

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the minerals dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is to say, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of salt revenue are contained in Volume II.

Gold—The figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. 94 per cent of the total output of gold in 1918 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being 507,412 ounces, valued at Rs.30,51,114. The production of this field reached its highest point in 1905 when 616,758 ounces were raised. The Anantpur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance; the Kolar gold field. The output in 1918 was 17,831 ounces, valued at Rs.10,08,279, or 3·5 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at Rs.151,800, and the output has almost steadily increased. The Mysaur mines at Hutti in Hyderabad follow the Anantpur mines, the yield in 1918 being 11,608 ounces, valued at Rs.6,74,016. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Bihar and Orissa and Burma. The Kyanit-pazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the payable was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitthaingyi, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 106 ounces in 1918. In Bihar and Orissa 550 ounces of gold were for the first time extracted in 1918—viz., 463 ounces in 1917 to 2,085 United Provinces is obtained there is no complete record very small, and the gold thus

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Rangoon, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the border of British India to Persia. Of these two, the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oilfields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Xenangyaving in the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1856, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached 20½ million gallons in 1918. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is about 43 million gallons, and, after a fall to 31½ million gallons in 1910, it rose to about 61 million gallons in 1918. In 1918, the production of this field was struck at the end of 1908 and petroleum was struck at the end of 1903; and it was about 4½ million gallons produced, but in 1905 the programme was slow, in which year of petroleum before 1891, in which year the output reached 20½ million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached 20½ million gallons in 1918. Oil was struck at Mumbay in 1910, and about 1 Barrocco Island near Bombay, but their value is not yet ascertained. It is estimated that there is now about 6 million gallons in 1918. For the last three years the Committee have shown an output amounting to nearly ½ million gallons in 1918. The

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the export of gunny bags and gunny cloth and the declared values of all jute manufactures for the same periods. The value of jute manufactures, principally gunny bags and gunny cloth, exported by sea in 1918-19 is over forty-two times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

Exports of jute manufactures			
Value	Gunny cloth in lakhs of Rs	Gunny bags in millions of yards	in lakhs of Rs
124.9 (100)	4.4 (100)	54.9 (100)	183.85 to 1883.84
162.9 (130)	15.4 (350)	77 (140)	183.85 to 1883.84
289.3 (232)	41 (932)	111.5 (203)	183.85 to 1883.84
618 (416)	182 (4,136)	171.2 (312)	183.85 to 1883.84
826.6 (662)	427.2 (9,709)	206.6 (376)	183.85 to 1883.84
1,442.7 (1,164)	698 (16,864)	227.8 (409)	183.85 to 1883.84
2,024.8 (1,621)	970 (22,016)	330.1 (618)	183.85 to 1883.84
4,019.3 (3,218)	1,156 (26,273)	667.6 (1,216)	183.85 to 1883.84
4,284.3 (3,430)	1,196.8 (27,200)	758.4 (1,381)	183.85 to 1883.84
5,265.2 (4,216)	1,103.2 (25,073)	683.1 (1,062)	183.85 to 1883.84

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the improvement was very much less than that in the case of manufactures. In the years 1914-15 to 1918-19 there was a decrease in exports, as compared with the last quinquennium (1909-10 to 1913-1914).

Unit, raw,
tons.

Average	1879-80 to 1883-84	1884-85 to 1888-89	1889-90 to 1893-94	1894-95 to 1898-99	1899-1900 to 1903-04	1904-05 to 1908-09	1909-10 to 1913-14	1914-15 to 1918-19	Year
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1918-19
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1917-18
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1916-17
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1915-16
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1914-15
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1913-14
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1912-13
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1911-12
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1910-11
183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	183.85	1909-10

The price of ordinary raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being Rs76-12-0 per bale; in 1917-18 it dropped to Rs38-8-0, but in 1918-19 it rose again to Rs60. The price of gunny cloth (hessian 10½ oz. 40) rose from Rs17 per 100 yards in 1913-14 to Rs33 in 1918-19.

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 77 and 78]

The number of paper mills in India at work in 1918 was nine, three in each of the Bombay and Bengal Presidencies and one each in the United Provinces, the Travancore State, and the Gwalior State. The value of the output reported rose from Rs1,88 lakhs in 1917 to Rs2,11 lakhs in 1918 and was the highest on record. In 1914 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were Rs2 lakhs and Rs1,48 lakhs, respectively. In 1918 the corresponding figures were Rs2,11 lakhs and Rs2,76 lakhs, the value of the internal production having increased in the meantime by 157 per cent, and that of the imports by 87 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin. The increase in 1918, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from foreign countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and chemicals required in the process of manufacture and the inability to secure new machinery.

WOOLLEN MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 79 and 80]

Of the seven woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, three represent a paid-up capital of Rs1,41,50,500 (£913,367), while the capital of the other three, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces and the other at Dhartival in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of Rs1,35 lakhs (£900,000) or 86 per cent of the whole, and produce 65 per cent of the total output of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and generally articles of superior quality. There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms and spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; in subsequent years there was a steady increase, the figure (quantity) for 1916 surpassing all previous records, although the value of the production was the highest on record in 1917. In 1918, there was a decrease both in quantity and value of the production. Up to 1914, the imports of woollen goods into India were very much greater than the production of Indian mills. In 1916

The minerals for which figures are recorded in the Geological Survey of India, that is to say, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations production and consumption of salt and the administration of salt revenue are contained in Volume II Financial of the Statistics of British India

output of gold in 1918 was 616,768 ounces, valued at Rs.90,51,774. The Anantapur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolair gold field. The output in 1918 was 17,831 ounces, valued at Rs.10,68,279, or 3 per cent. of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at Rs.1,61,800, and the output has almost steadily increased. The Nizams' mines at Huttli in Hyderabad follow the Anantapur mines, the yield in 1918 being 11,505 ounces, valued at Rs.7,47,046. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Bihar and Orissa and Burma. The Kynai great mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the paystone was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitthaingyi, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904, the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 106 ounces in 1918. In Bihar and Orissa 450 ounces of gold were for the first time extracted in 1916 from the Singhbhum mines in Chota Nagpur. The output fell from 2,468 ounces in 1917 to 2,065 ounces in 1918. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus

Petroleum—figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two, the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Xenangyan is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1891, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached 20½ million gallons in 1918. The Xenangyan field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years its progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has decreased, and it was about 4½ million gallons in 1918. Singu now holds the oilfield, and in 1903, 5 million of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million about 4½ million gallons, and, since 1918. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is not yet known. Burmago Island near Akyab, and about 1918. Oil was struck at Minge in 1910, and about 5 million gallons in 1918. For nearly ½ million gallons in 1918. 77.

existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years, and an oil spring was struck at Digboi near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done until 1883, and from that year to 1902 its progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between 2½ million and 6½ million gallons. A new field at Badarpur in Assam was opened up in 1917, and it produced nearly 3 million gallons in that year and 5½ million gallons in 1918.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab, but the output was insignificant until the discovery of the Khaur field, which produced ½ million gallons in 1915. The total output of the province in 1915 amounted to 251,500 gallons but fell to 183,800 gallons in 1916. In 1917 the production, however, increased more than threefold, the total output being 619,500 gallons and in 1918 the output further rose to 750,800 gallons. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and although some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to 130½ million gallons in 1918-19. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position formerly held by foreign and Indian oil in the market. In 1908-09, however, the proportion of foreign oil consumed was a little higher than that of Burma oil; but from 1909-10 Burma oil has regained its position.

The following statement shows the quantity of dangerous and non-dangerous petroleum produced in Burma and Assam during the last ten years:—

Year	Burma		Assam	
	Dangerous	Non-dangerous	Dangerous	Non-dangerous
1909	18,479	134,081	37	1,000 gals.
1910	18,246	143,387	57	2,034
1911	21,228	148,874	81	2,142
1912	23,109	161,250	121	1,906
1913	32,375	184,617	180	2,539
1914	32,282	178,314	218	2,976
1915	26,129	171,004	240	2,631
1916	33,159	176,109	367	3,056
1917	32,436	175,708	462	3,713
1918	33,086	176,621	449	8,980

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1918 to 22,944 tons, the highest on record, valued at Rs3,44,160. At present the ore is raised entirely for export. The opening up of the Mysore chromite deposit commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at Rs2,20,580. There was no production during the years 1910 to 1912. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, rising in 1918 to 33,740 tons, valued at Rs4,12,115. The year 1913 recorded for the first time in the Singbhum district (Bihar and Orissa) an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at Rs6,784; the output rose in 1917 to 3,266 tons, valued at Rs46,657, but fell to 1,085 tons, valued at Rs24,666, in 1918.

Copper-ore.—The output of copper-ore in Singbhum increased from 2,173 tons, valued at Rs48,885, in 1916, to 20,108 tons, valued at Rs4,52,430, in 1917, but in 1918 fell to only 3,619 tons, valued at Rs66,793. Smelting operations began at the Rakha mines during the year 1918 and resulted in the production of 13 tons of blister copper.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bilawar. The production in this field was 44 carats, valued at Rs7,133, in 1911. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at Rs26,536, but fell in 1918 to 73 carats, valued at Rs39,377. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant, being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from the Kanur district, but in the following five years no output was recorded in the Madras Presidency.

Graphite.—Graphite occurs in the Travancore State under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons, the highest on record. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine has been shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatnam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output has been recorded since 1912. Since the closing down of the Travancore mines attention has been paid to the graphite deposits in Bihar and Orissa and in Rajputana. At present the industry is only in its infancy, the total output being 42 tons in 1917 and one ton in 1918 in Alwar (Rajputana) and about 61 tons and 80 tons in the respective years in Kalahandi (Orissa).

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maunabhanj (Orissa) appeared in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at Rs3,00,000. The output rose in 1912 to 471,232 tons, valued at Rs4,71,232, but fell to 338,903 tons, valued at Rs4,43,015, in 1915. The Bengal Iron and Steel Works obtain their ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur, the major portion of the output now coming from Singbhum in Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the

United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, opera-tions are carried on, on a very small scale, for use in the small native factories. The value reported for the opals in Orissa and Chota Nagpur works out to an average of Rs.3 per ton. Elsewhere the reported value is much higher, being about Rs.4 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone, is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an

by sea from

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead in a production in 1910 of 12,896 tons of lead and 49,680 ounces of silver worth Rs14,23,137 and Rs17,520, respectively. The output during 1918 amounted to 19,074 tons of lead and 1,970,614 ounces of silver, valued at Rs7,51,432 and Rs44,33,881, respectively. 1,169 ounces of silver were obtained in 1918 as a by-product in the extraction of gold at Anantapur in Madras by the Jubbul Gold Mines of Anantapur, Ltd.

Agave—This material is worked in the Chuk hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1918 was 5,773 tons, as against 18,193 tons in 1917. From 1913, this material has been worked also in Mysore, but there was no production in 1916, and since then the output has been very low, the production in 1918 being only 80 tons.

output rose to 645,204 tons, valued at R2,23,05,393, in 1916 In 1918 the output was 517,933 tons, valued at R2,22,26,025

Africa.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts in Bihar, and the Kishenghar State. The

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Corporation Mining Co. The output, which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at Rs.3,60,660, rose in 1918 to 2,117 tons, valued at Rs.8,92,285.

Platinum.—Four ounces of this mineral, valued at £5287, were won in 1977, during the course of the gold dredging operations at Mjickitya in Burma; owing to cessation of the operations during 1918, Burma has ceased to produce platinum, the quantity recovered during the year 1918 being less than half an ounce.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of rubies raised by the Burma Ruby district. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised in the Mandalay and Mityithya districts. The total quantity of the mineral reported to have been raised in 1904, valued at Rs. 6,45,639.

Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash).—This article is largely produced for export. It is mainly produced in the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bihar. The production of saltpetre was 510,270 cwt in 1918, as against 435,635 cwt in 1917.

chiefly by Chinese immigrants, in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin ore in 1911 was 1,943 cwt, and rose to 16,607 cwt in 1918. In addition 2,014 cwt of block tin was produced in 1918, as against 2,818 cwt in 1917.

the output of 396 tons in 1910, and of 2,645 tons, valued at 4,131 tons, valued at

Zinc-ore.—The ore is found in association with galena in the Bawdwin mines in Birma, large ore-bodies being composed of the latter mineral and zinc-blende. In 1914, 8,653 tons of zinc-ore, valued at £1,614,350, were produced, as against 3,871 tons, valued at £373,065, in 1913. In 1915 the output fell considerably to 87 tons, valued at £2,610, but rose to 3,198 tons, valued at £67,396, in 1916. No output has, however, been recorded since 1917.

COAL MINES

[FROM TABLES, SEE PAGES 88 TO 94]

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct Sources of Statistics by the Managing Agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to the Department. The

	Below ground only	Above and below ground only	Tons	Tons
1914	108.7	108.7	108.7	108.7
1915	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8
1916	110.2	110.2	110.2	110.2
1917	123.5	123.5	123.5	123.5
1918	171.8	171.8	171.8	171.8

The *per capita* output of coal in India in 1918 is compared in the marginal statement with the results of the immediately preceding four years. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour is much felt. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a short age of labour. As the workings get deeper, the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. The total number of fatal accidents during 1918 was 212, giving a death rate of 1.11 per 1,000 persons employed. There has been a great advance in the use of electricity in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar for haulage, pumping, lighting, and ventilation. There is, however, little or no coal-cutting rapidly, but as long as labour conditions remain as they are, there will not be much headway in the introduction of mechanical coal-cutters.* The Chief Inspector of Mines in India in his Report for 1918 remarked:—“The largely increased output would tend to show that Indian colliery owners did not suffer much from scarcity of machinery and plant from overseas. It, however, hostilities had not been suspended when they were and manufactures in the United Kingdom had not been set free to execute orders from India, many of which were long overdue, the scarcity of materials, especially in the case of wire ropes, would soon have begun to affect the output. The output in Assam was affected to a certain extent, towards the end of the year, for want of wire ropes.”

	Above and below ground	Below ground only	Tons	Tons
1914	.	.	108.7	166.7
1915	.	.	106.8	160.2
1916	.	.	110.2	169.1
1917	.	.	108.0	173.5
1918	.	.	108.3	171.8

wire ropes.

The quantities of foreign coal imported into India from the principal countries during the last twenty-eight years are given in table No. 35. For the first fifteen years quinquennial averages only are shown. The figures represent only private merchandise and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 13,100 tons in 1918, as against 1,600 tons in 1917. The largest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at ₹1,47 lakhs, in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years have undergone considerable fluctuations. The largest quantity imported in recent years was in 1913, when 645,000 tons, valued at ₹1,22 lakhs, were imported. In 1918 the imports were 54,300 tons, or an increase of 21 per cent as compared with the previous year. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer and Burma the second. The United Kingdom has usually supplied by far the greatest part of imported coal, but in 1916 and 1917 the largest quantity came from Australia and in 1918 from Portuguese East Africa. On the average of the twenty-eight years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third. The United Kingdom sent to India 8,724 tons in 1918, as against 6,903 tons in the previous year. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 4,857 tons in 1918. The imports from Japan in 1918, were 3,276 tons. The imports from Natal were insignificant until 1907, the largest quantity imported being 136,700 tons in 1913. Natal's share in 1917 was 3,857 tons, and in 1918, 13,020 tons. The only other country from which coal is now imported into India in any considerable quantity is Portuguese East Africa, the imports in 1918 from there amounting to 22,680 tons, as against 9,080 tons in 1917. The provincial shares of imported coal in 1918 were : Bombay, 69 per cent of the total imports; Burma, 26 per cent ; and Bengal 5 per cent.

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from India during the last twenty-eight years and the separate ports, quinquennial averages only are given for the first fifteen years. Bunker coal and Government stores are not included in this statement, which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906; thereafter there was a progressive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910, but there has again been a contraction in subsequent years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906, the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913. In 1914 the ratio was 3·5 per cent and in 1915, 4·4 per cent, in 1916, 5·1 per cent, in 1917, 2·2 per cent, and in 1918, 4 per cent. That is to say, exports in 1918 were in the proportion of only one ton to about 278 tons produced. The bulk of the production is thus consumed in the country. Almost all the coal shipped from India as private merchandise is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1918, 69·9 per cent was for Ceylon and 13·8 per cent for the Straits. From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly and reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906; but from 1907 the exports have not shown that expansion which might have been expected in view of the increased production. In 1918 the shipments fell considerably to 74,500 tons from 408,100 tons in 1917 and 881,700 tons in 1916. From 1914, the exports were specially handicapped by high ocean freight rates consequent on the very great shortage of tonnage due to the war. There was thus a considerable decrease in the coastwise exports of coal by sea to Indian ports, and the railways accordingly made special arrangements to carry the supplies to Bombay, Karachi, and Madras. The exports of coal from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa to Bombay from 1914 to 1918 were as follows:—

To Bombay— Shipped from Bengal (mainly Calcutta). Carried by East Indian Railway. " " Bengal Nagpur Railway.		1914	Tons 788,000 718,600 42,000	Tons 328,000 421,300 210,200	Tons 1,000 1,036,600 498,700	Tons 1,722,000 757,300 358,400	1918
---	--	------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	------

In table No. 37 is shown the total available supply of coal (Indian and Foreign) in India, which is arrived by

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 show the distribution of coal produced in the country and imported from abroad, and the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses almost exclusively Bengal and Bihar and

Madras imports most of its coal from Bihar and Orissa, but also draws part of its supply from Bengal and Hyderabad. Sind draws its supply mainly from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of their requirements by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Hyderabad and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply by sea from Bengal and foreign countries

The supply available in Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table No. 40. The quantity available in Calcutta in 1918 was about 2½ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was 1½ million tons

The statement in the margin gives an estimate of the quantity of coal (Indian and foreign) consumed during 1918, in the different classes of industries, but the figures can only be regarded as approximate, and in the case of some of the heads they represent a very rough estimate

Consumption on railways—Table No. 41 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood and oil fuel consumed on all the railways in India during the last twenty-nine years, according to statistics obtained from the Railway Board. At the beginning of this period (1890) the total consumption of coal was about 855,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later (1899) the total consumption was 1½ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 85 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1918-19 the total consumption was about 6 million tons and practically the whole quantity was Indian coal, as compared with 5 million tons in the pre-war year of 1913-14. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent in the ten years ending 1909, 31 per cent in the eight years ending 1917-18, and 28 per cent in 1918-19. The consumption of wood as fuel on railways decreased almost steadily from 1904 to 1914-15; since then there has been a gradual increase. In 1918-19, the quantity used was 335,000 tons as compared with 243,000 tons in 1917-18. This amount may be regarded as equivalent to 124,000 tons of coal, reckoning 2½ tons of wood as equivalent to 1 ton of coal. Wood is used largely on the South Indian, the Burma, the Madras and Southern Mahratta, the North-Western, and the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railways. Besides coal and wood, 48,000 tons of oil fuel were used on Indian Railways in 1918-19; this is equivalent to 87,500 tons of coal reckoning 55 ton of oil fuel as equal to 1 ton of coal.

Consumption on Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts—Figures have been supplied by the Coal Transportation Officer. The consumption in 1918 was 1,558,000 tons.

Bunker coal.—Statistics relating to the shipment of bunker coal have been obtained from the different Custom Houses. The total shipments in 1918 amounted to 1,180,000 tons, and Madras 36,000 tons, and Bangalore 69,000 tons. In the case of jute mills, only 68 out of 255 mills have sent in reports. In the case of mills which have furnished no returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of looms and spindles at work. In the case of jute mills, data have been furnished by the Indian Jute Mills Association.

(a) For the official year 1918-19
 † Domestic consumption in Calcutta and its neighbourhood was estimated by the Coal Controller at 300,000 tons per year
 ‡ The percentages for the last ten years are—

Year	Percentage
1909	31
1910	32
1911	33
1912	31
1913	29
1914	30
1915	30
1916	32
1917	31
1918	28

‡ Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export
 † Excluding about 40,000 tons of coal supplied to vessels carrying cargo coal for the Admiralty and the

Iron and brass foundries (including engineering workshops).—The total reported figure comes to 913,000 tons. In the case of foundries which have not furnished returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of persons employed.

Port Trusts. Statistics of consumption in the workshops, ferry steamers, etc., at the principal ports have been supplied by the different Port authorities.

Industrial concerns. The total reported figure comes to about 181,000 tons a year; there are some smaller companies which have not furnished returns, and whose consumption has been estimated on the basis of the census figures of the preceding year.

Brick and tile manufacturers. On the basis of the census figures of the last two years, it is estimated that 2 to 3 per cent of the total amount of railways is used in the brick and tile industry.

The cement industry. Estimates have been framed on the basis of data furnished by most of the important companies. The many large cement works are the only ones of chief importance.

Boys and men. The consumption in 1918 is estimated at 165,000 tons on the basis of reports furnished by the companies.

The consumption of coals and coke. Twelve per cent of the total production has been taken for consumption at collieries and wastage.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption. A large part of the balance of 5 million tons must also be added to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption; for, besides the important classes of industries mentioned above, there are numerous other classes of establishments and factories which are worked by steam, the principal amount of which are cotton gin and press, jute presses, flour mills, oil mills, water works, electric supply works, tramway works, gold mines, and so on.

Domestic consumption. The total amount of capital employed in the coal-mining industry cannot be stated as reports relating to capital are received only from Joint Stock Companies, and the capital employed by private individuals and syndicates is not known. There were 181 Joint Stock Companies at work in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa on the 31st March, 1919. (Collieries worked by Joint Stock Companies accounted for 75 per cent of the total output of the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal-fields in 1918.)

Joint Stock Companies. Seven of the Coal Companies at work during the year, 1918, have a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of £115,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-four others, each of which has a paid-up capital of £17,50,000 (£50,000) or above but less than £17,50,000 (£100,000).

The growth of the coal-mining industry may be roughly gauged from the marginal table, showing the number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital.

Table 1.—Number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital.

Year	Number of Companies	Total Paid-up Capital (£)
1918-19	125	125
1917-18	125	125
1916-17	125	125
1915-16	125	125
1914-15	125	125
1913-14	125	125
1912-13	125	125
1911-12	125	125
1910-11	125	125
1909-10	125	125

The total paid-up capital of the Coal Companies at work on the 31st March, 1919, have a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of £115,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-four others, each of which has a paid-up capital of £17,50,000 (£50,000) or above but less than £17,50,000 (£100,000).

The production, imports, exports, and the balance left for consumption of coal in India and Japan from 1891, are compared in Table No. 42. In the first quinquennial period, the production of coal in Japan averaged about a million tons more than that of India. Since then the production of Japan has gone ahead, and, in 1918, it exceeded that of India by 6,850,000 tons. As regards the foreign import trade, India, as already noted, diminished her imports from abroad steadily till 1905 when a revival took place, but from 1915 the imports again declined to 1,000 tons in 1918. Imports into Japan, under normal conditions, were considerable in 1918 were 750,000 tons. Production in Japan has always exceeded the requirements of her internal consumption, leaving a considerable surplus for export; whereas, India has little to spare after meeting her own requirements; the net exports from Japan in 1918 amounted to nearly 12 million tons, as compared with only 20,000 tons from India. The quantity left for internal consumption was about the same (nearly 11 million tons) in both the countries in 1907. In 1908 India retained about two-thirds of a million tons more than did Japan, but from 1909 the quantity retained for consumption in India has always exceeded that in India, the excess in 1918 amounting to about 5½ million tons. The marginal table shows the estimated internal consumption of coal in Japan in the years 1916 and 1917. These figures may be compared with the estimates of the consumption of coal in India given on page xiii. From this comparison it will be seen that the consumption of coal on railways in India is nearly two-and-half times that in Japan.

Table No. 43 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

Table No. 44 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

Table No. 45 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

Table No. 46 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

Table No. 47 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

Table No. 48 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

- (2) 290 new companies, with an authorised capital of ₹21,27,55,000 and a paid-up capital of ₹24,67,00 were registered during the year; and one company with an authorised capital of ₹7,00,00 and a paid-up capital of ₹4,20,000 received under order of the court;
- (3) the authorised capital of 50 companies was increased by ₹10,73,19,000, while that of six companies was reduced by ₹93,91,000;
- (4) the paid-up capital of 709 companies was increased by ₹12,47,41,000, while that of 60 companies was reduced by ₹39,41,000.
- The following statement shows the number of companies at work, and the amount of paid-up capital, in each of the provinces at the end of the last two years:—

Province	NUMBER OF COMPANIES		PAID-UP CAPITAL		Proportion of paid-up capital to total paid-up capital in 1918-19
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	
Bengal	1,176	1,204	₹(1,000) 42,95,18	₹(1,000) 43,24,98	+6
Bombay	669	661	34,38,37	39,72,40	+15.5
Madras	326	372	6,36,90	6,63,27	+4.1
United Provinces	143	144	4,93,97	5,02,11	+1.6
Burma	113	126	5,71,89	6,58,05	+15.0
Punjab	83	76	2,61,97	3,16,52	+20.0
Delhi	16	17	63,32	66,45	+5.9
Assam	68	69	27,38	32,72	+19.6
Bihar and Orissa	33	33	15,26	15,32	+4
Central Provinces and Berar	25	26	38,46	40,50	+5.4
Ajmer-Merwara	13	14	17,84	17,64	-1.1
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	9	9	7,44	8,07	+8.4
North-West Frontier Province	2	1	2,32	48	-79.0
Coorg	1	1	24	24	..
Mysore State	71	76	50,67	52,70	+4.0
Total	2,668	2,789	99,11,21	1,06,01,45	+7.6
					100

The total net increase in paid-up capital was ₹7,50,24,000; Bengal accounting for ₹29,80,000; Bombay ₹5,34,03,000; and Madras ₹26,37,000. Bengal and Bombay between them have 78 per cent of the whole paid-up capital of joint stock companies in British India and Mysore.

The number of companies registered in Bengal is over two-fifths of the total number registered throughout India, but the average paid-up capital per company is highest in Bombay. In this respect, Burma occupies the second place and the Punjab the third, as will be seen from the subjoined table showing the average paid-up capital of a company in each province in the last two years:—

AVERAGE CAPITAL OF A COMPANY

	1917-18	1918-19
Bombay	6,04,000	7,68,000
Burma	5,06,000	5,22,000
Punjab	3,16,000	4,16,000
United Provinces	3,45,000	3,49,000
Bengal	3,65,000	3,42,000
Delhi	3,33,000	3,32,000
Madras	1,79,000	1,78,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,54,000	1,56,000
Ajmer-Merwara	1,37,000	1,26,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	83,000	90,000
Mysore State	71,000	69,000
North-West Frontier Province	1,16,000	48,000
Assam	47,000	47,000
Bihar and Orissa	46,000	46,000
Coorg	24,000	24,000

The comparatively low place of Madras in respect of the average capital, in spite of its occupying the third place in respect of the number of companies, is to be found in the extremely large application of the Companies

No less than 196 out of the 493 "banking and with a paid-up capital of R2,21,70,000, or

Class of Companies		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		1936-37		1937-38		1938-39		1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1967-68		1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89		1989-90		1990-91		1991-92		1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96		1996-97		1997-98		1998-99		1999-00		2000-01		2001-02		2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14		2014-15		2015-16		2016-17		2017-18		2018-19		2019-20		2020-21		2021-22		2022-23		2023-24		2024-25		2025-26		2026-27		2027-28		2028-29		2029-30		2030-31		2031-32		2032-33		2033-34		2034-35		2035-36		2036-37		2037-38		2038-39		2039-40		2040-41		2041-42		2042-43		2043-44		2044-45		2045-46		2046-47		2047-48		2048-49		2049-50		2050-51		2051-52		2052-53		2053-54		2054-55		2055-56		2056-57		2057-58		2058-59		2059-60		2060-61		2061-62		2062-63		2063-64		2064-65		2065-66		2066-67		2067-68		2068-69		2069-70		2070-71		2071-72		2072-73		2073-74		2074-75		2075-76		2076-77		2077-78		2078-79		2079-80		2080-81		2081-82		2082-83		2083-84		2084-85		2085-86		2086-87		2087-88		2088-89		2089-90		2090-91		2091-92		2092-93		2093-94		2094-95		2095-96		2096-97		2097-98		2098-99		2099-00		2100-01		2101-02		2102-03		2103-04		2104-05		2105-06		2106-07		2107-08		2108-09		2109-10		2110-11		2111-12		2112-13		2113-14		2114-15		2115-16		2116-17		2117-18		2118-19		2119-20		2120-21		2121-22		2122-23		2123-24		2124-25		2125-26		2126-27		2127-28		2128-29		2129-30		2130-31		2131-32		2132-33		2133-34		2134-35		2135-36		2136-37		2137-38		2138-39		2139-40		2140-41		2141-42		2142-43		2143-44		2144-45		2145-46		2146-47		2147-48		2148-49		2149-50		2150-51		2151-52		2152-53		2153-54		2154-55		2155-56		2156-57		2157-58		2158-59		2159-60		2160-61		2161-62		2162-63		2163-64		2164-65		2165-66		2166-67		2167-68		2168-69		2169-70		2170-71		217	
--------------------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	-----	--

01,71,000, Banking, Bombay loan, and ip capital entered in

Bengal, where no less than 65 out of the 97 insurance companies are registered

Trading companies account for a paid-up capital of ₹34,72,35,000, of which ₹13,46,81,000, or about 39 per cent, is invested in railways and tramways. Bombay represents about ₹6,91,71,000 or 51 per cent of

the total capital invested in railways and tramways and Bengal Rs6,41,69,000 or 47 per cent.

Mills and

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, ₹1,03,90,000 of paid-up capital are invested, and of this amount ₹6,01,37,600 are held in Bengal, the majority of the tea companies owning gardens in north-eastern

India being registered in Calcutta.

is invested in companies registered in Bengal. Most of it represents capital invested in coal mines.

In the year under review, the following were the principal items of expenditure:

of cotton, and to tea plant
and woolen mills, sugar
and manufacture, railways

During the year 1918-19, with an authorised capital of Rs. 276 lakhs, the company had a registered capital of Rs. 276 lakhs. The following statement shows the amount of the authorised capital and the amount of the registered capital as at the end of the year 1918-19 and 1917-18.

Authorized Capital

Number of Companies	1917 18	1918-19
---------------------	---------	---------

Under R1,000	1,000 and under R	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	4,00,000	5,00,000	7,50,000	10,00,000	and above
31	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	3,00,000	4,00,000	5,00,000	7,50,000	10,00,000	and above	31

From the above it will be seen that a representative company is that which has an authorised capital of about ₹1,50,000.

It should be noted that the capital dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending June, 1919, amounted to ₹12,55,61,000, of which ₹6,24,81,000 belong to Bengal, ₹5,04,61,000 to Bombay, ₹18,38,000 to the United Provinces, ₹31,91,000 to Madras, and ₹75,55,000 to the Punjab. The value of cotton mill debentures amounted to ₹3,35,37,000, of jute mill debentures ₹3,42,90,000, and of paper mill debentures ₹22,00,000.

At the close of the year 1917-18, there were 215 companies limited by guarantee, not having a share capital (including associations not for profit), incorporated in India under the Indian Companies Act. Of these, 4 ceased to work, 12 new companies were registered and one restored to the register during the year 1918-19, giving a total of 224 companies at work on the 31st March, 1919.

Statistics have been collected, so far as possible, regarding companies which are incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital, but which carry on work in India. The total number of such companies working at the end of 1918-19 for which returns are available is 597, and the paid-up capital thereof amounts to ₹477,108,000, besides ₹141,346,000 being the amount issued as debentures. Railways represent ₹68,860,000 of the paid-up capital and ₹69,375,000 of the debentures. Of the remainder, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is ₹18,126,000 and in jute mills ₹1,994,000. The gold fields in Southern India are chiefly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being ₹2,106,000. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and of some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion, sometimes a very small portion, of the capital shown above is invested in India, as these companies work also in other countries besides India, and information regarding the portion of their capital invested in India is not obtainable.

The amount of fees, for both registration and copying, realised by the provincial Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in connection with the registration of companies in the year under review amounted to ₹1,21,223, as compared with ₹1,22,796 in the preceding year.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

[For Table, see page 120]

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1883. This Act has since been repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January, 1912, but certain applications made under the repealed Act of 1883, which were pending at the close of 1911, were disposed of in 1912. The year 1912 was, therefore, one of transition during which two methods of procedure were in force, so that the figures and details from that year are not strictly comparable with those of earlier years. The statistics presented in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials, flying machines, and talking machines. The number of applications made in 1918, under section 3 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911 for the grant of a patent, was 644. In the year 1913 before the war, the number of applications for patents was 705. It fell to 442 in 1916. In 1917 a revival set in and the figure rose to 603 which further increased to 644 in 1918.

Of the 644 applications for the grant of a patent presented during 1918, 411 were accepted and 233 were pending. Of the applications 232 were made by residents in India, of whom 77 were Indians and 155 other residents. The remaining 412 came from outside India.

The number of patents in force on 31st December, 1918, was 2,446. These include 1,879 patents out of 2,896 sealed on 4,104 applications under the Act of 1911, together with 43 of the 148 patents converted under section 81 of that Act. The balance 524 consists of exclusive privileges remaining under the Act of 1888.

The number of applications for registering copyright in designs during the year shows further decrease—there were 1,411 in 1918 as compared with 1,591 in 1917, and 1,773 in 1916. Of the 1,411 applications made, 1,398 were registered, only 53 of them being from residents in India. The total number of applications received since the Act of 1888, stood at 9,149 at the end of 1918.

The income increased from the record figure of ₹90,846 in 1917 to ₹95,166 in 1918. Of the total receipts the sum of ₹72,150 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[For Tables, see pages 121 to 156]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of Government, exhibit, for various periods of each year, the progress of foreign trade.

The following statement shows the variations in the imports and exports (including re-exports) from 1885-86 given in table No 52, the annual average trade of the ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 (i.e., the decade preceding the outbreak of war) being taken as 100.

Imports and exports, including re-exports

Imports		Exports, including re-exports	
Merchandise	Treasure	Merchandise	Treasure
1885-86 to 1894-95	20	47	36
1895-96 to 1904-95	61	62	108
1905-06	83	76	83
1906-07	86	91	63
1907-08	101	101	60
1908-09	95	85	69
1909-10	90	90	70
1910-11	98	98	78
1911-12	106	111	114
1912-13	123	126	117
1913-14	141	132	78
1914-15	107	94	88
1915-16	102	87	90
1916-17	118	112	70
1917-18	121	125	84
1918-19	129	131	130

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for the past forty-five years.

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and Government, during the five years ending 1918-19:

Imports of Merchandise		Exports of Merchandise	
Imports of Merchandise	Treasure	Exports of Merchandise	Treasure
1914-15	144,03,07	162,17,00	167,46,82
1915-16	138,16,03	199,50,21	167,78,92
1916-17	160,24,90	247,06,48	207,78,92
1917-18	161,35,49	246,90,30	232,78,20
1918-19	188,56,24	253,32,03	252,44,78
1914-15	21,60,83	166,73,90	167,46,82
1915-16	11,04,62	189,70,17	167,78,92
1916-17	28,45,27	247,06,48	207,78,20
1917-18	161,35,49	246,90,30	232,44,78
1918-19	188,56,24	253,32,03	252,44,78
1914-15	10,10,85	162,17,00	167,46,82
1915-16	61,39,31	199,50,21	167,78,92
1916-17	47,04,82	247,06,48	207,78,20
1917-18	32,07,52	246,90,30	232,44,78
1918-19	61,39,31	253,32,03	252,44,78
1914-15	20,72,83	162,17,00	167,46,82
1915-16	87,17,27	199,50,21	167,78,92
1916-17	85,08,03	247,06,48	207,78,20
1917-18	80,51,90	246,90,30	232,44,78
1918-19	86,73,79	253,32,03	252,44,78

The imports of merchandise rose by ₹24 crores to over ₹188 crores, while the total exports, including re-exports, increased by ₹10 crores to ₹255 crores. The ratio of increase or decrease is shown below, by taking the figures for 1918-19 as equal to 100 :

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Exports of merchandise	71.3	78.1	97	96	100
Imports "	76.9	73.3	85.0	87.2	100
Total	73.7	76.1	91.8	92.2	100

There were noticeable increases in the value of the imports from Japan (+₹15.25 crores), and from the United States (+₹4.34 crores); while the re-exports from the United Kingdom showed a decrease of ₹2.89 crores. Bombay and Sind shared the largest increase of ₹14.04 crores, and Bengal came next with ₹7.79 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

	QUANTITY (000 omitted)		VALUE (000 omitted)		INCREASE+OR DECREASE PER CENT COMPARED WITH 1917-18	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	Quantity	Value
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	—	—	3,02.75	1,81.49	—	-40.1
Glass and glassware	—	—	1,67.69	1,31.62	—	-21.5
Hardware and cutlery, and electroplated ware	—	—	3,40.72	4,48.23	—	+31.6
Instrument, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof	—	—	2,21.40	2,62.84	—	+15.7
Machinery and millwork	—	—	4,68.93	5,38.59	—	+14.9
Metals, copper	127	140	1,29.96	1,54.05	+10.2	+18.6
" Iron and steel	165	197	8,21.10	13,06.06	+19.4	+69.1
Motor cars and motor cycles and parts thereof	—	—	72.16	38.89	—	-46.1
Oils—mineral	62,797	60,441	3,64.07	3,61.32	-3.8	-8
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	98.65	1,67.88	—	+70.2
Rubber, raw and manufactures	—	—	1,15.79	1,24.77	—	+7.8
Sugar	10,202	10,520	15,31.98	16,61.76	+3.1	+1.9
Cotton, raw	52	93	41.13	1,20.58	+78.8	+192.7
" twist and yarn	19,400	38,105	4,29.52	8,87.02	+96.4	+106.5
" handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	6,173	4,588	15.90	20.77	-25.7	+30.6
" hosiery	—	—	1,02.52	95.29	—	-7.6
" piece goods	1,565,292	1,123,236	50,40.30	49,52.19	-28.2	-1.7
Haberdashery and millinery	—	—	87.39	1,06.59	—	+22.0
Silk, raw	1,832	1,426	1,16.15	1,02.66	-22.2	-11.6
Woolen goods	—	—	3,52.92	5,80.99	—	+64.6
Wool	—	—	1,32.73	1,00.16	—	-24.5
Articles imported by post	—	—	3,08.57	4,96.35	—	+60.7

Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of ₹10 crores, and the United States of America of ₹3 crores, Arabia and Persia of ₹4 crores, while the exports to Germany were nil as in the preceding year. The share of Bengal in the export trade advanced by ₹19 crores, of Madras by ₹3 crores and

of Burma by H4 crores, while Bombay and Sind fell by H15 crores. The principal articles which showed marked variation are shown in the appended table.

QUANTITY (000 omitted)	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	Value	PERCENTAGE + OR DECREASE WITH 1917-18	
						Quantity	Value
Coal tons	259	144	24,23	15,63	-35.6	-44.2	-35.6
Opium cwts	24	25	5,69,76	4,27,96	+14.4	+4.2	+14.4
Grain, pulses, and flour— (not in the bulk)	3,839	40,367	20,70,49	22,67,53	+10.9	+2.9	+10.9
Wheat "	29,087	9,601	19,00,23	6,25,50	-61.1	-67	-61.1
Other sorts "	22,337	12,080	12,99,68	10,35,64	-26	-35.9	-26
Hides and skins "	1,275	1,468	14,35,74	19,09,42	+33	+15	+33
Lea "	322	239	3,77,78	2,91,85	-22	-26	-22
Sardines— canned "	2,622	6,949	2,67,80	6,58,71	+146	+100.5	+146
Rape seed "	1,186	1,593	88,26	1,45,32	+64.7	+34.3	+64.7
Other sorts "	5,045	2,311	4,60,14	3,17,81	-31.8	-54.5	-31.8
Sugar "	916	1,061	1,80,54	2,14,70	+15.1	+12.2	+15.1
Ten lbs	359,615	323,704	27,70,97	17,02,16	+1.2	-9.8	+1.2
Cotton, raw cwts	7,323	3,679	42,72,59	30,98,37	-27.8	-49.7	-27.8
" goods (including twist and yarn) "	—	—	16,82,67	20,44,13	+21.6	—	+21.6
Jute, raw tons	278	398	6,45,29	12,72,01	+71.1	+13.2	+71.1
" manufactures "	—	—	42,84,31	62,65,30	+22.9	—	+22.9
Raw, raw lbs	826	888	40,37	67,39	+36.5	+19.6	+36.5
Wool, raw "	52,416	63,038	5,12,22	6,88,22	+34.4	+13.7	+34.4
Timber wood cubic tons	18	59	31,59	60,68	+92.1	+93.3	+92.1

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 66. Bombay shows an increase of H8.2 crores, Calcutta of H23.3 crores, Madras of H2.7 crores, and Hongkong of H3.9 crores. While Karachi shows a decrease of H10.2 crores.

In 1918-19 the imports of treasure increased by H19.6 crores, gold showing a decrease of H26.8 crores but silver an increase of H46.4 crores. Exports of treasure increased by H1.5 crore, gold showing an increase of H3.9 crores while silver decreased by H2.4 crores.

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Imports of gold	10,70,38	5,23,17	13,33,79	29,00,49	2,27,63
Exports of gold	3,03,64	6,39,05	10,23	3,91,63	7,81,01
Net Imports of Gold	7,66,74	-1,10,91	13,23,64	25,17,86	-5,66,38
Imports of silver	11,10,43	6,66,47	23,11,48	22,06,94	69,08,92
Exports of silver	2,23,31	1,83,70	6,31,47	3,12,76	1,17,02
Net Imports of Silver	8,87,14	4,82,95	18,80,01	19,44,18	67,91,90
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE	16,51,88	3,72,04	32,03,57	44,22,04	62,23,82

with the previous four years:—

In 1918-19 the number of vessels under the principal flags were British and British Indian 3,476, Japanese 626, Dutch 157, Norwegian 149, Chinese 142, Italian 90, American 52, Greek 43, Russian 41, French 40, Swedish 34, and native craft 3,599.

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 157]

—approximately as follows:—

73 vessels were totally lost in 1918, of which 4 were British, 58 British Indian, and 11 native craft, excluding one vessel of foreign nationality. There were 21 founderings, 44 strandings, 2 collisions, and 6 miscellaneous cases amongst the wrecks. In a total of 73 wrecks, 71 lives were reported to have been lost

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

lives lost) in cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1888. The *Varna* (800 lives lost) wrecked off the Kathiawar coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luina* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Cannoria* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1908. The *Hashems* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

The *fisher* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

912. The *Chirno* founded (100 lives lost) in the 11th century (Buhar).

913. Two vessels (*Anguilla* and *Almona Samana*) capsized; the former near Obhinzek, Attaran five (Brown) and the latter in the Gulf of Cambay the total number of lives lost being 93

(Bottom), and the latter in the gain of channel; the total number of fishes lost during 82.

916. THE 1-ROOM FOUNDING (38 IVES LOST) IN THE BRIMACOMBE RIVER ABOVE DORSET, MASSACHUSETTS.

THE LATTER AS THE FULFILLMENT OF A DUTY TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, AND NOT AS A MEANS OF ENRICHING A FEW INDIVIDUALS.

THE INDIAN. (1901 MAY 27) 1901 MAY 27. THE INDIAN. (1901 MAY 27) 1901 MAY 27.

918. The *Tsun Chow* left Kanyoon on the 4th December 1918 with a cargo consisting chiefly of timber

lead, and sleepers for Buxra via Colombo and Bombay, but was never heard of. It is pre-

at the same time, the ship was damaged by the cyclonic weather and foundered somewhere in the Bay of Bengal.

26.

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 168]

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 168]

marks of false
signature, a pro-
In this respect
ld be stamped

In 1918-19 the total number of infringements of the Act were 3,212, as against 2,810 in 1917-18. Of this number, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description of the goods, the majority of the infringements (2,213 out of 3,212) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. In many of these cases it was reported that "goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom or British India bore names of British Indian dealers or were described in such a manner as to indicate that they were manufactured in India". Bengal reported 715, Bombay 1,833, Burma 219, Madras 226 and Sind 190 cases. The increase was chiefly in Bengal. The majority of the infringements (2,213 out of 3,212) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. In many of these cases it was reported that "goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom or British India bore names of British Indian dealers or were described in such a manner as to indicate that they were manufactured in India".

[illegible]

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 159 to 192]

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels, and book-packets. The total length of mail lines over which this work is carried on is 1,67,399 miles. Railway and steam services now extend over 53,674 miles of this length, and the other 1,03,725 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, mules, and runners. Many carriages and carts, however, subsided at offices, and of village postmen 8,295. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery, in 1918-19 amounted to more than 1,194 millions. In 1859 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system has been used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1918-19—that is 41 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was over 10 millions and the value declared for reinsurance amounted to nearly

106 CROES.
In November 1909, the [insert] in the sum for which an article could be insured was paid for material letters
with . . .
The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced

The gross sum for one-quarter per cent, and in July, 1906, it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent which articles were insured by the post office in 1918-19 was about £113 crores

In view of the Government's policy of maintaining the value of the pound sterling at par with the dollar, it was necessary to transfer funds from the Treasury to the post office to meet the business of the latter.

Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remote

for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of Rs. 10, with lower rates of 1 anna, 2 annas, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding Rs. 10, Rs. 10, and Rs. 10, respectively.

and H15. Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum limit of a rupee order being H1000 and that of a sterling order £10, except in a few cases in which the maximum

003 31 11111

In 1884 the Indian Post-Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6d. to 21s., can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and are also used for inland remittances.

In 1870 Government savings banks were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks* at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit Rs27,17,000. By the end of 1918-19 the number of depositors was 1,677,000 and the sum at their credit amounted to Rs18,82,45,000. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

With effect from 1st April 1917 Post Office B-yards Cash Certificates are being sold at all Post Offices at which Savings Bank business is transacted.

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,553 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March, 1919, 3,358 were postal telegraph offices. In 1918-19 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was nearly 74,000 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 11,860,000 excluding free messages.

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding Rs1,000 on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1918-19, nearly 40,000 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of Rs5,45 lakhs.

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1918-19 was about 83,000 and the aggregate sum paid to them Rs56,47,000.

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the weights of letters allowed, for $\frac{3}{4}$ anna and 1 anna were raised from $\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 tola and from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 10 tolas,† respectively. Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland postcard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage.

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of “registering” publications as newspapers was introduced in January, 1897, under which a “registered newspaper” of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January, 1904, the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from $\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October, 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half an anna postage.

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 1st October, 1907, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels not exceeding 440 tolas† in weight, 2 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, Rs3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July, 1901, the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, $2\frac{3}{4}$ annas for the first ounce and $1\frac{1}{2}$ annas for every additional ounce; for postcards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, $2\frac{3}{4}$ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st October, 1907, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British Possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Sudan), has been fixed at one anna‡ for every ounce or fraction thereof.

* For detailed information regarding Post Office Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Statistics of British India.

† With effect from 1st January 1919, the weight of letters allowed for 1 anna was reduced from 10 tolas to $2\frac{3}{4}$ tolas raised to 4 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight. This rate was again reduced to 3 annas with effect from the 16th May 1919.

‡ From the 1st September 1918 this rate has been altered and the following revised rates have been introduced:—
For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight—One and a half annas.
For a letter not exceeding one ounce or parts of that weight—One anna.
For every additional ounce or parts of that weight—One anna.

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mail by runner on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and Persian Gulf :

Persian Gulf :

* (read a song early) noon (three times a week)

(for initials) Rangood, Javoy, Palsw, Merga, Kammaw, Bokpyin

Contract from the Library.
1913

10,12,000

Contract for 2 years from late November 1916

7200

Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January, 1914, is Rs. 1,82,540 of which amount paid by the Post Office.

38029

Contract with the Post Office
for 3 years from 1st January,
1914, and terminable at six
months' notice

009'9

Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April, 1915, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is "

1'03.50"

of Commercial Directorate
for 12 months (from 1st
April, 1918, to 31st March
1919, share of subsidy paid
by the Indian Post Office.

0097

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Government an annual subsidy of £305,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1918-19 was 91,161,000 tons, as compared with 85,472,000 tons in the preceding year, or an increase of about 7 per cent; and the total earnings from goods traffic increased from Rs 44,50 lakhs in 1917-18 to Rs 49,14 lakhs in 1918-19, i.e., by 10 per cent. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1918-19 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1918-19 numbered 8,928, of which 1,755 were employed exclusively on passenger, 2,786 on goods, and 4,387 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 24,719 and that of goods stock 191,128.

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 158,588,000 in 1918-19, as against 157,036,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 44,117,000 and goods train miles 74,283,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to Rs 5.44, the working expenses to Rs 2.64, and the net earnings per train mile to Rs 2.80.

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1918-19 was 685,965, as against 654,008 in the preceding year. Of this number, 6,706 were Europeans, 10,456 Anglo-Indians, and 668,803 Indians.

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1918-19 was 2,563, as against 2,394 in the preceding year. Of this number, 343 were passengers, 456 railway servants, and 1,764 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1918-19 was 2,585, of whom 1,119 were passengers, 842 railway servants, and 624 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 204 TO 219]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are generally undertaken by Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative, and in many cases, the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks, and backwaters, which are fully utilised by small craft.

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being subdivided into (1) Productive, and (2) Protective, works. The most important irrigation works in India are those classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from borrowed money in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time (10 years) after their completion. "Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the grant under Famine Relief and Insurance. Capital and revenue accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation, is shown in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are constructed from funds provided from the ordinary revenue of India, and, broadly speaking, consist of irrigation systems which are not sufficiently important to be treated as major works. Some of them are old works constructed by the former rulers of this country, and extended or restored by the British Government; some are works which have been constructed by the British Government; others, again, are village works originally provided by private or communal effort, the control of which the State has been obliged to assume owing to disputes between the parties interested or their inability to maintain the efficiency of the works. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. There were 118 works so classed in 1917-18, the majority of which are in Bombay and Madras. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.

Table No. 109 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1917-18, while table No. 110 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 111 gives the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1897-98 to 1917-18. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1917-18 the total mileage of major works was 49,299 and of minor works 6,012 as against 48,468 and 4,907 respectively, at the end of 1917-18 was 18,006,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 15,844,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,723,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 439,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of 1917-18 was 4,80,20,561 Rs. during 1917-18 net revenue on capital was 3,04,609 Rs. during 1917-18. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1917-18 the total mileage of major works was 49,299 and of minor works 6,012 as against 48,468 and 4,907 respectively, at the end of 1917-18 was 18,006,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 15,844,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,723,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 439,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of 1917-18 was 4,80,20,561 Rs. during 1917-18 net revenue on capital was 3,04,609 Rs. during 1917-18.

Major Works— Irrigation— Production— Navigation— Total, Major	Minor Works— Navigation— Total, Minor	Grand Total	Irrigated Area			Capital out- lay to the end of 1917-18			Net revenue during 1917-18			Percentage on capital outlay		
			Mileage	Productive	Navigation	Mileage	Productive	Navigation	Mileage	Productive	Navigation	Percentage	Productive	Navigation
48,739	6,012	54,751	16,844,000	15,844,000	4,907	4,80,20,561	4,85,13,808	3,04,609	4,80,20,561	4,85,13,808	3,04,609	8.4	3.6	7.1
3,619	4,708	8,327	10,12,49,914	9,73,73,765	3,89,148	1,01,764	1,01,764	3,04,609	1,01,764	1,01,764	3,04,609	1.1	1.1	2.2
61	4,708	4,769	68,09,218	67,73,06,271	35,932	4,80,20,561	4,85,13,808	3,04,609	4,80,20,561	4,85,13,808	3,04,609	8.4	3.6	7.1
4,708	4,708	9,416	1,723,000	1,723,000	0	35,932	35,932	3,04,609	35,932	35,932	3,04,609	7.9	7.9	7.9
304	304	608	1,723,000	1,723,000	0	35,932	35,932	3,04,609	35,932	35,932	3,04,609	0.4	0.4	0.4
18,006,000	1,723,000	19,729,000	75,48,47,524	75,48,47,524	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	5.3	5.3	5.3
18,006,000	1,723,000	19,729,000	75,48,47,524	75,48,47,524	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	4,23,47,462	7.0	7.0	7.0

at the end of each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18. The details for 1917-18 are given in the margin. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 million acres, respectively. Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,308,000 and 798,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,600 miles and about 200,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 600 and 800 miles with 70,000 and 54,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,400 miles and 928,000 acres.

The Ganges Canal, the Lower Ganges Canal, and the Eastern Jumna Canal are the most remunerative works in the United Provinces. In the Punjab the greatest amount of net revenue is obtained on the Lower Chenab Canal, which promises developments due to recent extension. The Upper Bari Doab Canal, the Lower Jhelum, and the Western Jumna Canal, and the Sirhind Canal are also very remunerative. The Indus Valley, the Kistna, and the Cauvery Delta Systems are the most remunerative works in Madras. Table No. 113 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18 are summarised in the margin. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains about 9 million acres, Madras nearly 4 million acres, the United Provinces 3.6 million acres, Bihar and Orissa nearly a million acres, and Bombay 872,000 acres. The average water rate per acre is Rs. 14 in Punjab, Rs. 13 in Bihar, Rs. 12 in Orissa, Rs. 11 in Madras, and Rs. 10 in Bombay. The details for 1917-18 are given in the margin. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 million acres, respectively. Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,308,000 and 798,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,600 miles and about 200,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 600 and 800 miles with 70,000 and 54,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,400 miles and 928,000 acres.

in the United Provinces, British Baluchistan, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Bombay; and about Rs. 12 in Bengal and Rs. 11 in the Central Provinces.

Page on which details will be found	1893-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19
Foreign-Stock Companies—Registered in India— Companies at work— Number	93	1,366	1,725	2,201	2,476	2,513	2,780
Banking and loan— Paid up capital— Rs	20,11,47,434	38,27,45,030	41,88,32,329	61,04,56,666	82,04,45,228	99,11,50,816	1,06,41,45,466
Insurance— Navigation— Rs	8,90,015	10,86,045	10,01,083	14,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Railways and Shipping, landing, and warehousing— Rs	8,07,1,100	3,16,65,481	3,88,27,055	3,72,44,298	10,23,73,123	12,05,62,029	13,18,64,437
Gum mills— Mills for wool, silk, and jute— Rs	9,24,61,470	12,04,67,165	14,00,300	16,07,44,877	18,42,15,046	17,07,89,782	18,00,78,039
Flour mills— Rice mills— Rs	1,72,21,900	3,02,27,900	4,20,40,300	6,07,44,877	8,07,44,877	10,07,44,877	12,07,44,877
Cotton and jute hemp, etc— Rs	39,83,830	68,49,778	1,13,26,017	9,75,79,769	1,99,71,206	1,89,71,206	2,38,65,035
Peccaree and sawmills— Rs	1,51,82,850	1,68,43,374	1,73,82,921	2,50,11,107	2,67,72,028	2,67,72,028	2,67,72,028
Rice mills— Flour mills— Rs	3,62,59,590	3,32,11,192	3,32,11,192	3,32,11,192	3,32,11,192	3,32,11,192	3,32,11,192
Tea Companies— Coal— Rs	96,68,880	1,40,11,192	1,40,11,192	1,40,11,192	1,40,11,192	1,40,11,192	1,40,11,192
Gold— Land and building— Rs	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
Iron-works— Loe— Rs	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
Sugar manufacturing— Loe— Rs	22,32,050	22,32,050	22,32,050	22,32,050	22,32,050	22,32,050	22,32,050
Patents sealed— Number	120	410	407	26	654	331	397
Designs registered— Number	15	320	320	320	320	320	320
Foreign Trade (a)— Imports— Rs	71,93,67,737	80,89,45,000	1,12,11,37,419	1,33,70,57,465	1,38,16,02,082	1,50,21,40,607	1,64,35,49,412
Gold— Silver— Rs	6,02,92,602	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,69,25,134	6,06,16,821	13,33,78,680	20,09,49,093
Exports— Kongka goods— Rs	4,70,88,953	3,20,04,713	3,80,00,835	4,31,51,850	6,23,66,071	8,19,10,105	9,24,50,022
Indian— Agricultural Pro- ducts— Rs	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943	1,04,42,80,943
Manufactures— Others— Rs	20,30,09,605	21,02,17,733	21,02,17,733	21,02,17,733	21,02,17,733	21,02,17,733	21,02,17,733
Gold— Silver— Rs	2,00,32,168	11,03,59,846	14,29,03,836	3,91,30,902	6,09,09,009	10,25,19,4	3,91,30,902
Shipping— Entered— Rs	4,129,000	4,223,442	4,337,010	7,597,115	6,03,93,550	6,984,721	5,252,475
Cleared— Rs	4,098,601	4,044,185	4,351,272	7,397,914	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,284,930
Vessels— to December— Number	157	4	7	5	5	12	4
British vessels— Number	3,304	7,281	2,200	3,75	7,193	7,237	5,132
British Indian— Number	36	26	29	40	21	37	28
Native craft— Number	2	11	270	15	195	10	13
Leaves lost— Number	61	7	80	27	15	41	71
Memorandum Marks— Number of Detentions— Cases in which Detention was followed by— (1) Confiscation— (2) Release— Number	163	1,617	1,610	1,016	2,113	2,810	3,212
(a) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government							

Page on which details will be found	Post Office—		Total Returns—		RAILWAYS—		IRRIGATION—			
	Number	Offices	Number	Offices	Number	Offices	Number	Offices	Number	Offices
1895-96	11,061	159	159	159	193	193	197	197	207	207
1900-01	12,970	160	160	160	193	193	197	197	207	207
1906-06	16,776	18,813	19,328	19,439	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
1910-11	18,813	19,328	19,439	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
1916-16	19,328	19,439	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
1916-17	19,439	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
1917-18	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
1918-19	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410	19,410
Total Returns—										
Value of money orders issued	21,10,19,820	20,80,38,120	34,06,10,166	42,87,82,648	65,06,66,313	68,71,55,292	63,98,46,627	71,89,00,665	4,63,02,502	4,03,66,603
Revenue	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,90,64,813	3,67,63,238	3,93,37,391	4,16,10,225	4,63,02,502	4,03,66,603	4,03,66,603
Expenditure	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,23,36,116	3,26,47,606	3,61,23,080	4,03,66,603	4,03,66,603	4,03,66,603
RAILWAYS—										
Revenue	89,74,940	1,14,09,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,60,207	1,85,78,406	2,07,82,482	2,46,85,087	3,23,00,223	1,84,22,785	3,539
Expenditure	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,60,69,555	1,66,88,211	1,56,70,694	1,84,22,785	3,539	3,539
Signal offices	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,866	3,481	3,626	3,539	3,539	3,539	3,539
Messages sent	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,470,806	13,367,712	18,129,748	19,297,692	19,897,787	21,314,943	21,314,943	21,314,943
IRRIGATION—										
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State	-1,62,02,080	-48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02,62,440	+6,11,31,570	+11,22,28,125	+14,87,14,845	+15,85,21,455	36,616	36,616
Miles open	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	36,833	36,286	36,334	36,616	36,616	36,616
Passenger traffic	163,081,000	176,308,000	248,167,000	371,676,000	464,381,000	486,031,000	430,269,000	459,732,000	459,732,000	459,732,000
Gross earnings	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	61,44,22,000	64,66,04,000	70,68,42,000	77,36,39,000	86,28,68,000	41,80,17,000	91,161,000
Goods traffic	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	82,499,000	86,242,000	85,472,000	91,161,000	91,161,000	91,161,000
Servants employed on open lines	281,437	350,177	462,033	539,701	625,605	636,534	654,008	685,665	685,665	685,665
(1) Irrigation—										
Mileage in operation	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	51,903	53,020	53,956	53,956	53,956	53,956
Area irrigated acres	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	17,340,633	18,410,687	18,005,890	18,005,890	18,005,890	18,005,890
(2) Navigation—										
Mileage in operation	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	333	355	355	355	355	355
Capital outlay	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	72,78,79,016	74,25,48,506	75,48,47,524	75,48,47,524	75,48,47,524	75,48,47,524
Gross receipts	2,70,64,180	4,17,62,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	7,38,60,820	7,93,71,193	7,78,93,630	7,78,93,630	7,78,93,630	7,78,93,630
Working expenses	1,15,57,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,88,585	2,51,16,764	2,43,85,474	2,53,46,168	2,53,46,168	2,53,46,168	2,53,46,168

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS*

(5)

No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS* in INDIA taken in 1911

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED		Director of Survey and Census Work	Europe-ans and Indians	Total	Province or State, where chiefly found, with number employed to total
		WORKMEN					
		Skilled	Unskilled				
I. Growing or Special products	1,687	10,346	18,446	779,948	810,407		
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,907	64,077	67,623		Madras (37), Mysore (42) ; Coorg (10)
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	30,135		Bihar and Orissa (100)
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,843	12,074	683,818	709,685	Assam (70)
II. Mines	662	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	Bengal (26), Orissa (81)
Coal	333	356	3,846	57,008	81,637	142,977	Bengal (26)
Gold mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,992	Mysore (88)
III. Quarries of hard rocks	83	22	299	1,218	10,744	12,273	Bombay (32)
Stone and marble quarries	50	21	237	1,147	10,441	11,869	Bombay (32)
IV. Textile Industries	1,487	18,797	250,580	269,696	657,589		Bombay (62)
Cotton	1,187	12,685	167,101	187,841	304,150		Bombay (62)
Jute, hemp, etc.	233	4,744	60,005	180,776	222,319		Bengal (97)
V. Leather Industries	156	829	6,742	4,936	12,612		Madras (47), Bombay (17)
Tanneries	122	680	3,814	4,955	9,999		Madras (47)
VI. Wood, etc. Industries	168	1,955	11,806	16,421	29,067		Burma (79)
Saw mills	106	1,635	2,869	7,966	12,490		Burma (79)
Timber yards	27	17	5,650	5,651	11,445		Burma and Orissa (83)
VII. Metal Industries	373	1,245	34,115	31,861	11,045		Bengal (51), Bombay (23)
Machinery and Engineering Workshops	93	413	12,661	8,695	23,447		Bengal (51)
VIII. Glass and Earthenware Industries	453	67	10,532	37,444	49,066		Bengal (48)
Industries connected with	453	67	10,532	37,444	49,066		Bengal (48)
IX. Industries connected with Chemical products	208	45	1,959	6,763	9,745		Bengal (44), Madras (21)
Oil mills	9	212	2,942	7,464	10,658		Burma (90)
Petroleum refineries	9	212	2,942	7,464	10,658		Burma (90)
X. Food Industries	403	291	11,243	67,803	74,401		Burma (70)
Flour and rice mills	403	291	11,243	67,803	74,401		Burma (70)
XI. Industries of Dress	90	200	7,203	2,054	10,189		United Provinces (64)
Dyeing and finishing	23	70	4,054	799	5,103		Bombay (15)
XII. Furniture Industries	60	20	2,107	967	3,172		Bengal (29), Bombay (16)
Furniture factories	46	27	1,897	967	3,172		Bengal (29)
XIII. Industries connected with Buildings	163	82	638	3,292	18,136		Bombay (51), Central Pro-
Buildings	63	17	230	359	7,024		Bombay (51), Central Pro-
Stone, marble and cement	67	56	1,445	5,801	7,605		Bombay (51), Central Pro-
XIV. Industries connected with Transportation	242	1,302	80,803	38,853	125,117		United Provinces (31)
Roadway workshops	118	834	63,460	29,305	93,723		Bengal (23), Bombay (16)
Steam engines	64	265	4,351	3,143	8,169		Bengal (23), Bombay (16)
Gas works	14	122	3,105	1,217	4,690		Bengal (23), Bombay (16)
XV. Industries of Luxury	339	641	29,865	10,161	45,504		Bengal (30), Bombay (21)
Jewellery	341	800	27,888	9,094	41,693		Bengal (30), Bombay (21)
Printing presses	7,113	9,437	534,778	1,480,815	2,105,824		Madras (16)
Total, India	4,569	8,869	492,876	1,252,450	1,903,992		
Factories in which mechanical power is not used	2,544	1,068	62,002	228,361	301,423		

* Compiled from the Census of India, 1911

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS*

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1914					1915					1916					1917					1918	
	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Arms and ammunition	8	14,941	2,992	7	7	3,268	17,473	6	6	24,288	3,743	7	7	4,738	24,996	6	6	24,996	4,738	7	6	27,095
Assembls	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bakery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brickfields	34	4764	1364	24	1364	783	223	1	1	223	72	1	1	72	614	2	2	240	614	2	1	625
Canal foundries and workshops	4	1,161	609	2	609	181	2	2	2	783	204	2	2	614	3,967	8	8	3,967	614	2	2	634
Carpentry	1	100	181	2	181	2,888	7	7	7	2,888	691	1	1	691	685	1	1	685	685	1	1	691
Cotton mill	1	606	(a)	6	735	214	2	2	2	267	192	2	2	192	863	7	7	863	192	..	..	891
Dairy farms	6	688	174	3	214	6,6124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dockyards	4	5,444	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical engineering work-shop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering workshops	144	4,0854	831	144	3,3854	144	16	16	16	3,946	144	6	6	144	591	16	16	3,728	50	4	4	8,907
Forage presses	3	429	184	1	831	144	7	7	7	641	144	1	1	144	591	5	5	591	144	1	1	151
Gas works	2	184	2,094	1	2,698	3364	1	1	1	3,055	3,117	1	1	3,117	426	1	1	426	481	1	1	2,752
Gun carriage factory	1	321	2,456	3	844	409	1	1	1	448	595	1	1	595	3,470	1	1	3,470	504	1	1	3,661
Leather works	2	3,695	2,552	1	2,552	317	1	1	1	337	353	1	1	353	175	1	1	175	150	1	1	150
Mathematical instrument fac-	1	309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanical transport repair	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mints	2	1,435	1,359	2	1,359	1,357	2	2	2	2,490	2,777	2	2	2,777	1,61	8	8	1,61	1,366	2	2	3,586
Municipal workshops	9	1,570	1,275	8	1,275	1,275	10	10	10	1,290	1,61	7	7	1,61	1,559	1	1	1,559	1,664	1	1	1,866
Optium factory	1	1,359	2134	1	185	200	1	1	1	200	190	1	1	190	155	1	1	155	147	1	1	207
Postal workshop	1	204	163	1	163	13,792	32	32	32	13,792	13,221	32	32	13,221	150	1	1	150	12,892	1	1	147
Printing presses	36	14,958	30,830	34	14,585	33,593	19	19	19	33,593	33,317	19	19	33,317	184	1	1	184	29,120	1	1	172
Railway workshops	32	43,378	136	20	136	154	1	1	1	154	184	1	1	184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sappers and miners workshop	1	117	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw mill	..	..	162	1	162	320	2	2	2	320	320	2	2	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stores factories	1	162	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraph works	2	808	842	2	842	..	2	2	2	805	790	2	2	790	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turpentine factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Water works	11	1,625	644	8	644	906	10	10	10	906	931	11	11	931	150	1	1	150	938	11	11	119
Woolen mill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	11	1,227	411	3	411	702	6	6	6	702	180	4	4	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	179	108,999	95,237	153	95,237	110,787	161	161	161	114,432	161	161	161	126,523	161	161	161	126,523	161	161	161	126,523

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and from special returns of large industrial establishments
 † Referred in "Clothing agencies"
 ‡ Included in "Clothing agencies"

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—contd.

each year from 1911 to 1918—could

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	93	82	768
Cotton spinning, and weaving mills	1	995	971	845
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as a mill	...	...	...	66
Dyeing	1	86	82	86
Engineering workshops	1	133	396	237
Furniture works	...	...	...	50
Ice factory	...	...	...	23
Metal works	...	...	...	1
Printing presses	6	491	365	286
Railway workshops	...	...	...	1,538
Saw mills	1	135	150	160
Silk weaving establishment	...	...	...	...
Soap factory	...	...	...	1
Woolen carpet weaving factories	...	1	63	123
Miscellaneous	2	287	1,829	160
Total	12	2,258	3,800	765

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARs and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them each year from 1914 to 1918—concl'd

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DARBARs

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	Number of persons employed	
					Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed
191	111,257	172	99,327	178	114,747	178
13	1,514	10	2,240	11	2,605	4
...	...	1	63	...	...	2
...	...	1	150	1	120	1
11	1,625	8	644	10	906	10
...
2	808	2	842	2	805	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1	162	1	162	2	320	2
...
...
1	135	3	213	1	150	1
1	117	1	136	1	154	1
32	43,378	20	30,839	19	33,593	20
41	16,449	38	14,869	36	14,155	35
1	204	1	169	1	161	1
1*	213*	1	185	1	200	1
1	1,359	1	1,357	1	1,457	1
9	1,570	8	1,275	10	1,290	7
2	1,435	2	1,339	2	2,490	2
...
...
1	309	1	317	1	337	1
2	3,695	1	2,552	1	3,039	1
1	400	1	409	1	448	1
7	2,456	3	844	3	835	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	321	1*	336*	1	403	1
1	2,094	1	2,698	1	3,055	1
2	184	...	144	1	144	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	429	8	831	7	641	6
15*	4,218	16*	3,835	19	4,345	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	5,444	4*	6,612*	4	8,140	4
3	274	4	300	3	329	3
5	588	6	735	7	682	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	1,638	1	905	2	1,662	2
1	80	1	93	1	92	2
4	1,488	5	2,323	7	2,888	7
1	100	2*	181	2	204	2
4	1,161	2	609	2	783	2
3*	476	2*	130	2	223	1
...	...	1	59	1	50	1
7	2,992	7	3,268	8	3,743	7
8	14,941	6	17,473	6	24,288	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed

* Revised figures (a) Did not work

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918
FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)
BRITISH INDIA

Year	1918		1917		1916		1915		1914	
	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed	Number of persons employed
Cotton - spinning, weaving and other mills	265,961	246	259,920	243	257,718	245	252,716	239	239,792	238
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as other mills										
Woolen mills	7,587	51	7,587	51	7,587	51	7,587	51	7,587	51
Other textile factories	1,380	15	1,380	15	1,380	15	1,380	15	1,380	15
Iron and brass foundries	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	5
Iron and steel producing works	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	5	55	5
Petroleum refineries	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Other mineral works	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Doekyards	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Railway workshops	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
Tramway works	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Other transport works	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Breweries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dairies	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Dairy farms	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Distilleries	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Flour mills	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Rice mills	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318
Sugar factories	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Tobacco factories	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Other food and drink works	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Tea factories	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Oil mills	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
Other chemical and dye works	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
Printing presses	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Paper mills	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
Saw mills	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Timber and brick factories	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164
Other wood, stone and glass works	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
Leather works and tanneries	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Spinning and weaving establishments not classed as other mills	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
Match factories	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Gilt fixtures	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Miscellaneous	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139

* Separately specified from 1917
 † Revised figures
 ‡ Including 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons in Bengal included in under "Mechanics"
 (b) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons in the Jammu Division Board to exist in the Press.
 (c) Including 252 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Museum Board to exist in the Press.

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
Number of persons employed	works	Number of persons employed	works	Number of persons employed	works	Number of persons employed	works	Number of persons employed	works
22	18,902	29	18,698	30	19,506	30	20,058	29	21,770
..	..	1	325	1	325	1	(a)	1	69
1	104	1	128	..	..	1	136	2	45
2	702	8	2,093	6	1,530	1	631	1	2,135
3	1,560	2	1,150	2	1,672	6	2,160	4	1,620
4	4,471	1	650	2	1,050	1	(a)	..	..
2	350	..	..	1	40	..	..	2	105
..	..	2	144	3	479	4	693	3	622
3	1,827	2	291	3	735	..	..	1	100
1	122	1	70	1	80	..	..	..	..
1	68	1	68	2	206	..	..	..	..
3	689	6	305	5	325	3	316	5	264
2	161	1	82	2	392	4	105	2	100
2	110	10	341	14	387	20	551	16	553
4	329	3	282	1	60	4	258	1	123
1	700	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	3	626	..	..	..	..
2	663	1	523	1	461	1	571	1	500
13	1,066	10	725	11	780	12	1,005	16	1,003
4	687	4	470	4	636	5	600	6	611
..
4	500	5	481	6	761	4	479	8	692
1	200	1	154	1	150	1	150	3	330
7	2,110	10	2,692	11	3,009	9	3,109	13	3,682
16	4,466	10	4,277	9	4,192	10	4,590	9	4,144
6	368	2	248	3	442	11	635	3	663
277	20,479	310	19,972	331	24,002	352	23,926	385	23,450
3	2,036	3	1,889	2	3,144	3	2,427	2	2,853
18	4,332	20	9,146	25	9,141	31	10,387	26	(b) 21,614
400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
72,898	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60,995	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
477	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73,335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
518	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
73,494	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
637	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Not worked
(b) Subject to revision

No. 5.—NUMBER OF DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OWNED AND WORKED BY
Part I—Work

Province	BRITISH INDIA										VI—PAPER AND PRINTING										VII—INDUSTRIES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS									
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Bengal	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Madras	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Bombay	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
United Provinces	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Punjab	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Delhi	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Birma	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Central Provinces and Berar	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Assam	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
North-West Frontier Province	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Ajmer-Merwara	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
TOTAL	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023
	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023

(a) Blacksmithy, weaving and tanning work are also done in one of the factories and iron work in another.
(b) The factory did not work.
(c) Amalgamated with a cotton mill.
(d) One mill remained closed.
(e) One is an oil refinery.
(f) One combined with rice milling and another with flour milling and salt grinding.

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

(16)

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS: FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED Part I.—Works

INDIAN STATES AND TERRITORIES (Incomplete)	Hajipur	Central India	Bhopal	Bombay States	Central Provinces States	Madras States	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	French Settlements	TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	Province
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Woollen mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Silk mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Text factories	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Miscellaneous	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Aluminium factories	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Colliery workshops	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Iron and brass foundries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Iron and steel producing works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lock and cutlery works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Metal works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Petroleum refineries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tin works	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Miscellaneous	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

II—Miscellaneous

I—Textiles

(a) Did not work

Revised figures

† Separately specified from 1917

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued

1914		1913		1912		1911		1910		1909		1908		1907		1906		1905		1904		1903		1902		1901		1900		1899		1898		1897		1896		1895		1894		1893		1892		1891		1890		1889		1888		1887		1886		1885		1884		1883		1882		1881		1880		1879		1878		1877		1876		1875		1874		1873		1872		1871		1870		1869		1868		1867		1866		1865		1864		1863		1862		1861		1860		1859		1858		1857		1856		1855		1854		1853		1852		1851		1850		1849		1848		1847		1846		1845		1844		1843		1842		1841		1840		1839		1838		1837		1836		1835		1834		1833		1832		1831		1830		1829		1828		1827		1826		1825		1824		1823		1822		1821		1820		1819		1818		1817		1816		1815		1814		1813		1812		1811		1810		1809		1808		1807		1806		1805		1804		1803		1802		1801		1800		1799		1798		1797		1796		1795		1794		1793		1792		1791		1790		1789		1788		1787		1786		1785		1784		1783		1782		1781		1780		1779		1778		1777		1776		1775		1774		1773		1772		1771		1770		1769		1768		1767		1766		1765		1764		1763		1762		1761		1760		1759		1758		1757		1756		1755		1754		1753		1752		1751		1750		1749		1748		1747		1746		1745		1744		1743		1742		1741		1740		1739		1738		1737		1736		1735		1734		1733		1732		1731		1730		1729		1728		1727		1726		1725		1724		1723		1722		1721		1720		1719		1718		1717		1716		1715		1714		1713		1712		1711		1710		1709		1708		1707		1706		1705		1704		1703		1702		1701		1700		1699		1698		1697		1696		1695		1694		1693		1692		1691		1690		1689		1688		1687		1686		1685		1684		1683		1682		1681		1680		1679		1678		1677		1676		1675		1674		1673		1672		1671		1670		1669		1668		1667		1666		1665		1664		1663		1662		1661		1660		1659		1658		1657		1656		1655		1654		1653		1652		1651		1650		1649		1648		1647		1646		1645		1644		1643		1642		1641		1640		1639		1638		1637		1636		1635		1634		1633		1632		1631		1630		1629		1628		1627		1626		1625		1624		1623		1622		1621		1620		1619		1618		1617		1616		1615		1614		1613		1612		1611		1610		1609		1608		1607		1606		1605		1604		1603		1602		1601	
------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

[illegible]

by Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

IND CLASS	INDIAN STATES AND PROVINCE	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365</
-----------	----------------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued
in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued
by Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued

by Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

[illegible]

By Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

[illegible]

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Factories owned and worked by

Part I.—Worked by

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

VII.—FOREST-RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS

VI.—FABRICATING

IX-MISCELLANEOUS

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I.—Worked

PROVINCE	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORIES (incomplete)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553
----------	--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

by Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

V-CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.

[illegible]

(f) Did not work
(g) "No cotton ginning, charring, and cementing mills"
(h) Did not work
(i) Estimated 21 factories employing 400 persons reported from 1906 to 1916 persons included
(j) Estimated 750 graining and flouring works "employing" 1916 persons included

உதாரணம்: 2018 ஜூன் 15 (செ)

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued

by Mechanical or Electrical power—continued

Year	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

**LARGE INDUSTRIAL
ESTABLISHMENTS.**

MENTS in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS--concluded

by Mechanical or Electrical power—concluded

[illegible]

(a) subject to review

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FACTORIES)

(44)

No. 7.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each year, from 1911 to 1918

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
<i>Inspected during the year—</i>					
Once	1,330	1,270	1,489	1,315	1,562
Twice	738	583	604	551	327
Three times	233	322	390	273	115
More than three times	400	529	371	346	423
TOTAL	2,701	2,704	2,854	2,485	2,307
<i>Not inspected during the year</i>	173	218	354	756	951
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2,874	2,922	3,208	3,241	3,318
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
<i>Adults—</i>					
Males	716,773	791,978	839,438	857,221	897,619
Females	111,157	150,356	158,453	158,644	161,343
TOTAL	890,930	942,334	997,891	1,015,865	1,058,962
<i>Children—</i>					
Males	48,984	50,006	52,147	49,882	53,184
Females	11,059	10,866	11,371	10,454	10,926
TOTAL	60,043	61,772	63,518	60,336	64,110
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	950,973	1,004,106	1,061,409	1,076,201	1,123,072
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	1,748	1,784	1,918	2,000	2,050
Working on a system of shifts	503	472	505	460	420
Allowing interval and also working on shifts . . . . .	..	..	..	4	5
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act.	291	319	367	374	382
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	2	8	6	34	24
Worked otherwise	186	261	303	281	296
TOTAL	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	1,359	1,254	1,366	1,415	1,446
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	1,097	1,234	1,356	1,324	1,348
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	24	26	30	28	31
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	2	5	8	47	29
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	252	243	250	226	206
Worked otherwise	59	82	89	113	117
TOTAL	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	268	346	352	357	284	10	12	8	..	..
Twice	7	28	9	17	6	..	..	..	..	..
Three times . . . . .	..	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
More than three times . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	373	375	366	374	291	10	12	8	..	..
Not inspected during the year	64	86	120	162	258	5	3	6	15	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 437	(b) 461	(c) 516	(e) 536	549	15	15	14	15	15
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	59,702	62,134	63,138	63,072	65,239	2,087	2,085	2,245	2,486	2,617
Females	4,049	3,601	4,682	4,845	5,131	447	518	489	560	536
TOTAL	63,751	65,735	67,820	67,917	70,370	2,534	2,603	2,734	3,046	3,153
Children—										
Males	409	319	369	380	386	117	131	139	175	223
Females	441	298	173	138	162	63	87	95	116	119
TOTAL	850	617	542	518	548	180	218	234	291	342
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	64,601	66,352	68,362	68,435	70,918	2,714	2,821	2,968	3,337	3,495
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	192	226	235	241	245	12	13	12	13	13
Working on a system of shifts	8	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	202	205	224	241	239	1	1	1	1	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	35	30	32	27	26	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	(g) 512	15	15	14	15	15
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	240	215	227	238	250	13	13	13	13	14
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	173	211	233	237	210	1	1	1	1	..
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	7	8	9	10	10	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	17	27	24	36	33	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	(g) 512	15	15	14	15	15

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FACTORIES)

(46)

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	BENGAL					BIHAR AND ORISSA					UNITED PROVINCES				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
<i>Inspected during the year—</i>															
Once	127	100	270	70	74	28	41	28	5	1	78	75	95	87	87
Twice	90	96	60	34	41	16	7	6	..	1	40	45	30	38	44
Three times	37	38	16	14	22	2	..	3	..	..	37	32	9	13	8
More than three times	91	123	92	92	82	..	..	..	..	..	13	19	..	12	6
TOTAL	345	357	438	210	219	46	48	37	5	2	168	171	134	150	145
Not inspected during the year	16	17	48	295	339	..	1	19	55	60	42	44	88	61	43
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	361	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d) 505	(e) 558	46	49	(f) 56	60	62	(g) 210	(g) 215	(gh) 222	(i) 211	(j) 188
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
<i>Adults—</i>															
Males	281,416	299,719	325,300	328,781	354,389	25,005	27,806	30,245	34,147	36,107	53,359	55,336	58,767	57,972	56,566
Females	43,129	47,374	49,766	49,851	52,062	2,648	2,681	2,835	4,433	5,923	7,217	6,963	7,038	5,889	5,334
TOTAL	324,575	347,093	375,066	378,631	406,451	27,653	30,487	33,080	38,580	42,030	60,576	62,299	65,805	63,861	61,900
<i>Children—</i>															
Males	26,417	27,412	28,524	28,616	29,958	635	649	914	1,017	1,361	1,908	1,940	2,162	2,098	2,208
Females	3,894	3,730	3,728	3,519	3,555	92	63	42	91	80	54	31	65	63	88
TOTAL	30,311	31,142	32,252	32,135	33,510	727	712	956	1,108	1,441	1,962	1,971	2,227	2,161	2,296
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	354,886	378,235	407,318	419,769	439,961	28,380	31,199	34,036	39,688	43,471	62,538	64,270	68,032	66,022	64,196
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	111	118	148	175	210	25	16	16	17	18	55	54	62	59	57
Working on a system of shifts	94	85	83	84	85	9	..	..	..	1	135	140	144	133	111
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	37	47	75	75	85	4	11	12	12	11	20	20	16	19	19
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	114	124	180	171	178	8	22	28	31	32	..	1	..	..	1
TOTAL	(a) 356	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d) 505	(e) 558	46	49	(f) 56	60	62	(g) 210	(g) 215	(gh) 222	(i) 211	(j) 188
NUMBER OF FACTORIES															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	221	222	247	264	305	23	26	26	27	28	64	57	57	61	57
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	18	33	106	117	119	7	6	10	12	13	12	20	23	20	24
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	4	4	7	7	9	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	5	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	109	106	110	102	105	4	4	4	4	4	127	129	132	119	96
Worked otherwise	4	9	16	15	20	11	12	15	16	16	2	4	4	6	6
TOTAL	(a) 356	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d) 505	(e) 558	46	49	(f) 56	60	62	(g) 210	(g) 215	(gh) 222	(i) 211	(j) 188

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
I. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	3	5	9	8	8	133	55	69	43	53
Twice	11	8	5	4	1	41	41	50	20	7
Three times	4	5	..	..	..	10	17	23	5	4
More than three times . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	5	4	1
TOTAL	18	18	14	12	9	187	149	149	72	65
Not inspected during the year . . . . .	..	1	4	7	9	10	14	21	99	111
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 197	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBERS OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
<i>Adults—</i>										
Males	9,441	11,292	11,962	11,493	11,418	26,362	25,518	27,149	27,618	23,768
Females	2,217	2,534	1,760	1,962	2,042	3,749	3,098	3,735	3,211	4,171
TOTAL	11,658	13,826	13,742	13,455	13,460	30,111	28,616	30,884	31,029	27,929
<i>Children—</i>										
Males	167	321	279	156	225	940	931	968	867	769
Females	22	155	82	16	12	192	173	96	78	141
TOTAL	179	476	361	172	237	1,132	1,104	1,064	935	900
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	11,837	14,302	14,103	13,627	13,697	31,243	29,720	31,948	31,964	28,829
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	18	19	18	14	16	176	142	152	157	162
Working on a system of shifts . . . . .	..	..	..	5	3	13	1	1	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	5	13	11	8	8
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	1	1
Worked otherwise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	5	5
TOTAL	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 187	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	3	4	4	9	7	44	29	28	30	30
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	3	15	14	10	11	146	123	129	124	132
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	7	10	7
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	5	5
TOTAL	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 137	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FACTORIES)

(48)

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	DELHI					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— Inspected during the year—															
Once	10	1	6	6	9	1	1	3	..	..	285	383	422	495	448
Twice	6	5	4	5	3	3	3	..	3	..	179	70	97	78	38
Three times	2	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	29	82	65	15
More than three times . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	292	218	177	301
TOTAL	18	16	15	12	12	4	4	3	3	..	768	774	819	815	802
Not inspected during the year	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	1	3	6	9	12	16	20	66
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES.	18	16	(a) 15	18	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	777	786	835	835	868
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	2,245	2,546	2,409	2,420	2,910	325	341	196	481	315	197,913	210,822	219,679	226,084	227,937
Females	172	173	281	117	350	91	108	107	116	98	50,113	53,110	55,069	56,215	51,297
TOTAL	2,417	2,719	2,690	2,537	3,260	416	449	303	597	413	248,026	263,932	274,748	282,299	282,234
Children—															
Males	122	147	134	117	107	57	61	21	4	1	11,490	12,593	11,823	9,510	10,535
Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3,870	4,041	4,047	3,582	3,903
TOTAL	122	147	134	117	107	57	61	23	4	1	15,360	16,634	15,870	13,092	14,438
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	2,539	2,866	2,824	2,654	3,367	473	516	326	601	414	263,386	280,566	290,618	295,391	296,672
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	11	7	8	7	7	4	4	4	6	6	643	659	688	718	711
Working on a system of shifts	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	46	53	48	44	41
Allowing interval and also working on a system of shifts . . . . .	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	12	12	12
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c) . . . . .	..	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
TOTAL	18	16	(a) 15	(b) 15	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	(c) 701	(d) 725	(e) 749	(f) 775	(g) 764
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	10	6	6	4	5	1	1	1	3	3	200	217	256	254	256
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	7	4	4	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	499	505	487	516	501
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(c) . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(d) . . . . .	..	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	5
TOTAL	18	16	(a) 15	(b) 15	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	(c) 701	(d) 725	(e) 743	(f) 775	(g) 764

LARGE INDUSTRIAL
ESTABLISHMENTS (FACORIES)

Vol. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	160	140	143	172	187	129	81	54	72	351
Twice	135	104	133	120	92	219	176	210	232	94
Three times	50	65	75	43	64	35	126	170	132	1
More than three times	45	82	51	42	33	6	5	10	..	..
TOTAL	390	391	402	377	376	374	389	439	465	446
Not inspected during the year	10	33	30	29	26	17	7	1	4	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 400	(b) 424	(d) 432	(e) 406	(f) 402	391	(g) 396	(h) 440	(i) 469	(j) 460
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	28,261	29,633	30,127	30,023	30,817	6,627	64,746	6,221	72,432	75,546
Females	16,149	16,605	16,872	15,231	15,581	14,176	13,591	15,791	16,214	15,818
TOTAL	44,410	46,238	46,999	45,254	46,398	74,803	78,337	84,020	88,646	91,364
Children—										
Males	2,244	2,125	1,996	2,056	2,100	4,468	4,277	4,818	4,816	5,321
Females	505	483	464	473	495	1,926	1,605	2,577	2,578	2,374
TOTAL	2,749	2,608	2,460	2,529	2,595	6,414	6,082	7,395	7,394	7,695
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	47,159	48,846	49,459	47,793	48,993	81,217	84,419	91,415	95,920	99,059
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	170	174	189	177	198	331	352	256	416	602
Working on a system of shifts	218	163	193	161	141	36	30	14	28	22
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	..	6	7
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (c) . . . . .	..	..	1	32	22	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	12	70	49	36	41	15	8	5	1	2
TOTAL	(a) 400	(b & c) 407	(d) 432	(e) 406	(f) 402	391	(g) 396	(h) 440	(i) 469	(j) 460
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	205	203	215	197	194	222	201	237	222	211
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	193	200	213	167	182	22	112	123	111	111
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c) . . . . .	..	..	1	37	22	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	2	4	3	5	4	5	5	1	..	..

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FACTORIES)

(50)

No. 9.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each year, from 1914 to 1918

PROVINCE		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal	1914	48	354	771	1,173
	1915	42	448	803	1,293
	1916	70	601	811	1,482
	1917	53	445	1,053	1,551
	1918	59	541	818	1,418
Madras	1914	7	16	369	392
	1915	5	16	319	340
	1916	15	6	399	420
	1917	9	11	402	422
	1918	9	6	394	409
Bombay	1914	20	48	1,532	1,600
	1915	21	67	1,682	1,770
	1916	23	87	1,102	1,212
	1917	28	75	793	896
	1918	39	128	698	865
United Provinces	1914	4	97	356	457
	1915	4	91	458	553
	1916	8	103	431	542
	1917	8	100	508	616
	1918	8	83	637	728
Bihar and Orissa	1914	13	101	301	415
	1915	11	99	409	519
	1916	15	133	489	637
	1917	11	89	603	703
	1918	23	181	695	899
Punjab	1914	1	53	163	227
	1915	6	21	167	194
	1916	11	13	166	190
	1917	8	38	165	211
	1918	16	19	123	158
Delhi	1914	..	3	10	13
	1915	..	..	7	7
	1916	..	1	19	20
	1917	2	2	26	24
	1918	2	4	8	14
Burma	1914	9	75	280	364
	1915	22	121	316	459
	1916	22	99	290	411
	1917	16	77	239	332
	1918	20	91	183	294
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	43	119	162
	1915	2	58	157	217
	1916	4	55	154	213
	1917	5	40	96	141
	1918	4	45	151	200
Assam	1914	1	3	7	11
	1915	..	1	1	2
	1916	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	1	2	4
	1918	..	2	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	1	1
	1916	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1	5	109	115
	1915	2	1	95	98
	1916	1	..	91	92
	1917	3	9	80	92
	1918	..	8	68	76
TOTAL		114	798	4,017	4,929
		115	923	4,414	5,152
		169	1,098	3,956	5,223
		144	887	3,961	4,992
		180	1,108	3,775	5,063

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (FACTORIES)

(51)

No. 10.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43 and 44 thereof, in each year, from 1914 to 1918

PROVINCE		SECTION 41										SECTION 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	GRAND TOTAL
		(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of docks in contravention of section 16	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 15 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	TOTAL	(a) Obstructing an Inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 6 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act			TOTAL
Bengal	1914	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	9
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Madras	1914	10	7	1	1	..	3	1	3	1	19†	..	..	1	..	19†
	1915	1	3	1	1	..	6	7	4	6	10†	..	..	..	..	16†
	1916	3	12	9	2	..	12	11	7	6	25†	..	..	13	18	20†
	1917	..	5	7	3	..	14	8	2	10	26†	..	..	12	14	26†
	1918	5	4	5	3	..	7	6	1	6	18	..	..	10	17	20*
Bombay	1914	14	..	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	19	..	..	5	..	20
	1915	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	16
	1916	34	1	2	1	..	9	..	..	..	42	..	1	..	1	46
	1917	38	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	62
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	7	..	..	2	..	9
United Provinces	1914	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	3	3	13
	1917	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	4	4	23
	1918	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	..	10
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1914	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	1	21	..	..	9	9	39
	1915	4	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
	1916	20	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	31
	1917	14	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	21
	1918	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	..	..	..	99
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1†	..	..	..	..	1†
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1914	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3	12	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	14
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	10
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	7
	1918	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	10	..	..	..	..	10
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	11	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	38	54	..	..	2	..	56
	1915	14	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	10	31	..	..	..	..	31
	1916	28	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	17	49†	..	..	..	..	49†
	1917	17	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	19	1	..	1	..	20
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	56	7	6	1	..	15	7	11	3	46	144	..	..	13	162
	1915	31	5	12	1	..	19	7	6	5	28	94	..	3	3	97	
	1916	73	13	9	3	..	37	15	7	8	32	152	0	1	16	167	
	1917	70	10	15	3	..	29	11	7	11	23	143	5	..	15	164	
	1918	140	8	8	3	2	15	8	7	12	10	191	6	..	18	195	

† Though the number of convictions recorded in Madras is 28, the number of persons involved is only 1

BREWERIES*

No. 11.—PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1918 : and PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1916, 1917 and 1918

YEAR	NUMBER OF BREWERIES IN OPERATION	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED	PRODUCTION IN GALLONS	QUANTITY IN GALLONS PURCHASED BY THE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT	LOCALITY	PRODUCTION, IN GALLONS			NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED		
						1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
1877	15		2,161,018	951,933	BURMA— Mandalay (Amarasungung)						
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270							
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296							
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773							
1881	19		2,148,711	1,761,927							
1882	17		2,391,667	1,099,914	BENGAL— Sonada (Darjeeling)						
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,160							
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499		45,824	65,290	78,122	33	36	27
1885	19		3,150,312	2,266,801							
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361							
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658	UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH— Naini Tal . . . Ranikhet . . . Chakrata . . . TOTAL						
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175		8,663	22,545	42,795	17	30	30
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295		31,860	79,650	88,560	10	18	20
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021		36,143	62,480	67,574	35	35	44
1891	22		4,715,803	2,228,958		76,666	154,675	198,929	62	83	94
1892	21		4,831,127	2,718,365	PUNJAB— Kasauli . . . Murree (Ghoragalli) . . . Solon . . . Dalhousie . . . Rāwalpindi . . . TOTAL						
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683							
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268							
1895	23		6,238,877	3,116,103		453,006	975,996	1,125,630	152	230	230
1896	24		6,313,916	3,385,654		745,753	838,419	940,137	125	210	203
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142	BALUCHISTAN— Quetta . . .	469,735	629,902	1,428,226	186	373	370
1898	25		5,891,087	2,851,744		40,471	32,801	61,101	14	17	21
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869		335,760	495,373	576,287	143	225	230
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364		2,004,725	2,972,491	4,131,381	620	1,055	1,054
1901	26	1,068	5,551,453	2,758,698							
1902	27	1,764	6,474,800	2,794,501	MADRAS— Nilgiris : Aravanghat . . . " Ootacamund . . . " Yellanhalli . . . Naduvakarai (Chingleput)						
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435		242,028	368,226	424,170	85	92	102
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177							
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040							
1906	25	1,826	5,590,930	2,653,837							
1907	23	1,817	5,616,121	2,157,590	TOTAL						
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	†							
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	†							
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	†		35,066	138,765	220,542	12	21	30
1911	25	1,520	4,083,806	†		137,398	264,311	423,369	29	70	102
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	†	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ‡	471,465	651,687	656,380	45	70	75
1913	21	1,328	3,654,521	†		182,755	220,438	275,938	40	40	55
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737	†		826,684	1,295,201	1,576,229	126	201	262
1915	18	922	2,532,933	†							
1916	16	1,119	4,103,113	†		689,642	1,064,356	1,409,777	118	231	258
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813	†							
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423	†		4,103,113	6,216,813	8,214,423	1,119	1,779	1,895

* Compiled from special official returns

† From 1st January, 1908, the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued ; each British regiment being left free to make its own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply ; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available

‡ The quantity of imported beer is as follows :—

1914	gallons	4,213,000	1917	gallons	1,842,000
1915	"	2,818,000	1918	"	2,003,000
1916	"	2,889,000			

COTTON MILLS*

No. 12—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79

		BRITISH INDIA				
		Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) Rs and P	NUMBER OF		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	.	56	R5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,114,128
1879-80	.	55	R5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	.	56	R5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	.	59	R6,00,71,450 £80,000	50,768	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	.	60	R6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,790	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	.	71	R8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,116	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	.	78	R7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	16,616	1,983,955
1885-86	.	86	R7,91,98,750 £320,000	60,735	16,684	2,122,077
1886-87	.	86	R7,58,03,250 £330,000	60,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	.	91	R8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	.	93	R8,00,48,665 £309,999	84,703	19,283	2,504,666
1889-90	.	104	R9,31,90,089 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,766,182
1890-91	.	115	R10,06,35,099 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	.	117	R10,34,00,690 £369,999	109,562	22,422	3,080,082
1892-93	.	120	R10,47,27,690 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	.	126	R10,76,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	.	131	R11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,621,520
1895-96	.	136	R11,09,54,410 £369,999	136,947	31,663	3,638,764
1896-97	.	143	R12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	.	152	R13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,269	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	.	159	R13,76,86,760 £468,530	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	.	176	R14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,903	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	.	177	R14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	.	179	R15,16,87,084 £460,000	161,766	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	.	(b) 184	R15,42,81,081 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,584
1903-04	.	187	R14,66,72,550 £680,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,108
1904-05	.	187	R15,16,79,301 £680,000	178,650	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	.	188	R14,77,51,710 £680,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	.	197	R16,20,51,716 £680,000	197,980	53,291	5,230,020
1907-08	.	207	R17,29,75,706 £900,000	208,422	62,251	5,437,193
1908-09	.	212	R18,60,66,827 £900,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	.	223	R18,78,72,553 £900,000	215,930	74,737	5,760,124
1910-11	.	220	R19,85,59,784 £900,000	214,149	78,084	5,961,950
1911-12	.	234	R20,39,85,551 £900,000	221,073	81,599	6,040,760
1912-13	.	241	R20,76,78,540 £900,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	.	239	R20,00,13,650 £900,000	244,002	90,268	6,208,758
1914-15	.	233	R20,04,87,934 £900,000	240,719	98,569	6,200,377
1915-16	.	238	R20,08,21,484 £900,000	255,024	101,017	6,263,709
1916-17	.	236	R20,41,91,272 £900,000	256,409	102,781	6,233,770
1917-18	.	236	R21,08,81,100 £900,000	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1918-19	.	233	R25,99,12,031	267,669	108,000	

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns from mill-owners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1

*No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY
in INDIA since the year 1878-79—continued*

INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY					
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	R9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	R10,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	R10,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	R10,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	R14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	R14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	R16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	R23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	R29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	R42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	R57,35,800 } £198,217 }	7,423	2,868	165,350
1889-90	11	R57,35,800 } £198,217 }	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	R57,35,800 } £198,217 }	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	R57,35,800 } £198,217 }	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	R50,85,800 } £198,217 }	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	R57,35,800 } £198,217 }	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	R68,35,800 } £198,217 }	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	R71,85,800 } £198,217 }	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	R72,85,800 } £198,217 }	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	R72,85,800 } £198,217 }	9,464	2,643	204,498
1898-99	15	R81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	R73,41,300	8,293	1,999	103,034
1900-01	17	R1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	R84,53,300 } £200,000 }	12,222	2,924	248,858
1902-03	19	R1,14,41,300 } £200,000 }	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	R81,97,800 } £417,245 }	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	R80,62,000 } £417,245 }	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	R82,15,000 } £417,245 }	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	R97,75,000 } £436,274 }	13,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	R1,03,75,000 } £436,274 }	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	R1,03,70,000 } £436,274 }	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	R1,40,91,202 } £436,724 }	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	R1,55,53,702 } £436,274 }	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	R1,56,09,202 } £436,274 }	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	R1,56,09,202 } £436,274 }	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	R1,50,09,400 } £436,274 }	16,845	6,420	411,818
1914-15	22	R1,38,29,300 } £316,078 }	19,721	6,442	388,731
1915-16	29	R1,90,57,906 } £316,078 }	20,247	7,400	412,119
1916-17	31	R1,83,13,806 } £318,400 }	20,961	8,031	416,552
1917-18	33	R1,89,94,806 } £318,400 }	22,878	8,409	443,279
1918-19	29	R1,70,70,166 } £318,400 }	22,586	8,035	415,242

(a) Not stated

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—concluded

		TOTAL, INDIA				
		Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) Rs and £	NUMBER OF		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	{ Rs 62,67,500 £20,000 }	(a)	12,983	1,436,464	
1879-80	58	{ Rs 53,31,250 £20,000 }	39,537	13,307	1,470,830	
1880-81	58	{ Rs 56,00,250 £20,000 }	47,955	13,293	1,471,730	
1881-82	62	{ Rs 70,71,450 £20,000 }	52,231	14,386	1,550,944	
1882-83	62	{ Rs 56,52,550 £20,000 }	53,024	15,116	1 654,103	
1883-84	74	{ Rs 16,77,250 £20,000 }	61,836	16,251	1,695,284	
1884-85	81	{ Rs 59,17,250 £30,000 }	61,696	16,455	2,037,055	
1885-86	90	{ Rs 15 48,750 £30,000 }	71,377	16,548	2,168,545	
1886-87	91	{ Rs 17,35,000 £30,000 }	72 500	16,926	2,202,602	
1887-88	98	{ Rs 66,65 070 £30,000 }	80,315	18,640	2,375,739	
1888-89	100	{ Rs 26,84,465 £568 216 }	92,120	12,166	2,670,022	
1889-90	115	{ Rs 48,93,800 £568 216 }	90,224	22,078	2,934,637	
1890-91	126	{ Rs 63,70,590 £568 216 }	111,994	22,845	3,197,740	
1891-02	128	{ Rs 61,35,890 £568 216 }	117,922	24,670	3,268,524	
1892-93	131	{ Rs 11,07,13,390 £568 216 }	120,898	26,317	3,378,303	
1893-94	138	{ Rs 11,33,00,840 £568 216 }	130,570	29,392	3,539,681	
1894-95	145	{ Rs 11,84,04,040 £568 216 }	139,678	34,161	3,711,669	
1895-96	150	{ Rs 12,41,40,210 £568 216 }	146,552	37,278	3,852,611	
1896-97	157	{ Rs 13,38,19,610 £568 216 }	149,206	37,303	3,984,023	
1897-98	160	{ Rs 13,94,42,610 £568 216 }	148,753	36,946	4,219,060	
1898-99	174	{ Rs 14,67,07,560 £468 830 }	156,132	37,288	4,403,342	
1899-1900	190	{ Rs 16,26 55,823 £469 029 }	163,296	38,550	4,737,874	
1900-01	194	{ Rs 16,50,17,091 £569,029 }	166,355	40,542	4,842,290	
1901-02	197	{ Rs 16 01,40,354 £569 000 }	174,038	41,815	4,982,249	
1902-03	(b) 203	{ Rs 10,77,22,351 £570,000 }	178 444	42,076	5,104,360	
1903-04	206	{ Rs 15 49,70,050 £1,007,245 }	186,144	45 281	5 167,008	
1904-05	206	{ Rs 15,97,41,391 £1,007,245 }	196,369	47,305	5,190,432	
1905-06	207	{ Rs 15,59,06,710 £1,007,245 }	212,720	52,281	5 293,324	
1906-07	217	{ Rs 17 27,26 715 £1,007,245 }	211,711	50,599	5,546,288	
1907-08	227	{ Rs 18,94 59 500 £936 274 }	225,367	56,718	5,763,716	
1908-09	233	{ Rs 19,04 40 927 £936 274 }	236,827	74,592	5,966,530	
1909-10	245	{ Rs 20,19,63,755 £936 274 }	232,381	80,171	6,142,551	
1910-11	254	{ Rs 21,41,12,486 £936 274 }	240,876	84,627	6,346,672	
1911-12	258	{ Rs 21,95 94,713 £936 274 }	236,647	87,840	6,427,181	
1912-13	266	{ Rs 22,32,58,032 £936 274 }	258,551	91,885	6,495,012	
1913-14	264	{ Rs 21,60 23,020 £936 274 }	260,847	96,083	6,620,579	
1914-15	255	{ Rs 21,42 27,234 £936 078 }	260,440	103,311	6,598,108	
1915-16	267	{ Rs 21,04 27,350 £936 078 }	275,871	109,417	6,675,688	
1916-17	267	{ Rs 22,28 05,058 £938,400 }	277,370	110	6 670,162	
1917-18	269	{ Rs 23,48 45,006 £938,400 }	284,034		4,269	
1918-19	264	{ Rs 27,00 82,217 £938,400 }	290,255			

(a) Not stated

(b) Excludes of a mill with 22,232 spindles

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19

Year 1918-19											
Where located	Number of mills	CAPITAL (R AND £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				
		Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	TOTAL	
BRITISH INDIA—											
BENGAL—											
Fort Gloster	2	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	77,608	1,333	77	515	1,925
Garden Reach	1	25,00,000	25,00,000	..	1,260	85,048	2,350	350	800	3,500	
Ghusory	3	(b) 22,90,000	(b) 22,00,000	..	..	100,081	1,299	508	254	2,061
Mahesh*	1	18,00,000	17,78,200	..	572	25,848	767	269	140	1,176	
Serampore†	1	12,00,000	1,31,700	..	69	..	142	22	..	164	
Shannagar	(a) 1	(b) 50,00,000	19,00,000	12,23,000	18	18,692	1,040	234	204	1,478	
Fuleswar	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	2,28,000	..	23,904	552	14	199	765	
Kushtia	1	6,00,000	1,82,698	..	107	..	104	..	4	108	
TOTAL	1918-19	14	R1,57,00,000	R1,10,92,596	14,51,000	2,026	361,181	7,537	1,474	2,116	11,177
	1917-18	14	R1,33,00,000	R87,00,950	3,00,000	2,126	338,018	7,476	1,457	2,056	10,930
	1916-17	14	£200,000	£200,000	19,00,000	2,644	355,816	6,901	1,123	1,782	9,806
				£200,000	£200,000						
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—											
Agra	5	(c) 38,00,000	(c) 37,06,500	3,00,000	147	65,598	1,837	304	180	2,321	
Cawnpore	7	(d) 1,18,00,000	1,14,00,000	..	4,436	317,614	9,779	543	649	10,971	
Mirzapur	2	(c) 10,00,000	(c) 1,74,690	..	21	10,440	360	60	61	421	
Hathras (Aligarh)	3	20,85,000	..	..	..	47,612	1,287	58	82	1,427
Lucknow	1	5,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	8,253	235	22	64	321
Moradabad	1	5,00,000	4,22,175	..	..	10,080	260	6	8	274
TOTAL	1918-19	19	1,96,85,000	1,62,03,275	3,00,000	4,407	459,630	13,698	993	1,044	15,735
	1917-18	19	1,95,87,005	1,81,30,305	3,00,000	5,076	462,134	13,630	936	834	15,460
	1916-17	18	2,26,75,000	2,11,30,305	3,60,000	5,009	492,572	13,929	1,030	1,055	16,014
AJMER-MERWARA—											
Beawar	1918-19	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	739	22,212	907	100	131	1,138
	1917-18	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	718	23,192	785	91	101	977
	1916-17	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,196	181	131	1,508
DELHI—											
1918-19	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	257	33,216	981	84	92	1,157	
1917-18	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	228	29,160	889	93	121	1,103	
1916-17	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	240	32,936	865	91	132	1,088	
PUNJAB—											
Amritsar	1	..	..	..	..	18,120	291	31	31	353
Hissar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	16,928	363	73	75	511	
Lahore	1	..	..	..	..	13,248	270	30	44	344
TOTAL	1918-19	3	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	48,296	924	134	150	1,208
	1917-18	4	24,00,000	21,05,055	2,52,100	721	71,124	1,404	146	103	1,653
	1916-17	3	24,00,000	20,98,548	2,54,100	721	57,876	1,242	119	88	1,449
BOMBAY—											
Ahmedabad	64	2,98,31,500	2,51,04,693	24,000	22,379	1,072,540	29,193	6,534	5,435	41,162	
Belgaum	1	30,00,000	30,00,000	..	..	69,860	1,005	671	226	1,902
Bombay (City)	81	14,03,09,500	12,60,17,355	2,48,53,300	60,344	2,921,099	98,395	25,469	2,897	126,761	
Broach	5	34,00,000	34,00,000	..	1,388	88,620	1,979	487	458	2,924	
Dharwar	3	13,00,000	10,75,000	..	524	44,512	1,310	428	255	1,993	
East Khandesh	2	22,50,000	22,48,200	..	816	36,016	1,617	195	202	2,014	
Poona	1	..	..	..	519	18,200	695	118	88	901
Sholapur	6	84,00,000	71,97,250	22,24,500	4,268	242,264	10,758	3,475	1,722	15,955	
Surat	3	18,00,000	11,15,110	..	875	31,876	1,009	352	235	1,596	
Viramgam	3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	1,024	45,506	1,426	242	306	1,974	
Kaira	2	3,25,000	3,25,000	..	480	34,220	1,127	182	129	1,438	
Sukkur	1	..	..	..	35	..	50	1	40	91
TOTAL	1918-19†	172	R19,17,66,000	R17,06,30,608	R2,71,01,800	92,652	4,604,713	148,564	38,154	11,993	198,711
	1917-18	173	R15,22,07,750	R13,23,95,642	R2,31,86,500	90,043	4,602,718	145,514	36,652	11,682	193,848
	1916-17	176	R13,51,68,750	R12,11,13,285	R2,18,59,000	85,793	4,648,846	141,441	35,904	12,162	190,507

(a) Two of the mills were closed.
 (b) Represent capital of 2 mills.
 † Actually consists of 300 looms.
 ‡ Paid-up capital not stated in the return

(c) Represent capital (estimated) of 4 mills.
 (d) Represent capital of 5 mills.
 (e) Represent capital of one mill.
 † Actually consists of 651 looms and of 36,000 spindles

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—continued

Where located	Number of mills	CAPITAL (R AND £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED				
		Authorized capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	TOTAL	
BRITISH INDIA—contd.											
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Burhanpur	1	12,00,000	10,50,750	..	397	18,180	785	245	160	1,190	
Hinganghat . . .	2	28,86,174	28,66,174	..	650	41,532	1,823	491	305	2,619	
Jubbulpore . . .	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	302	14,108	305	100	141	552	
Nagpur	1	96,87,500	96,87,500	..	2,220	100,362	4,775	1,187	1,106	7,068	
Pulgaon	1	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	225	18,356	592	190	199	981	
TOTAL	1918-19	6	1,48,73,674	1,47,04,424	..	3,794	153,008	8,283	2,219	911	12,410
	1917-18	6	1,50,50,305	1,48,91,055	..	3,827	193,608	7,708	2,117	2,031	11,916
	1916-17	6	1,50,32,002	1,48,62,753	..	3,827	193,368	7,445	1,995	1,814	11,254
BEHAR—											
Badnora	1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,50,000	368	17,064	616	146	154	976	
Akola	2	18,55,000	16,37,500	7,00,000	613	29,044	1,168	222	264	1,654	
TOTAL	1918-19	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,811	368	448	2,620
	1917-18	5	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,661	370	391	2,431
	1916-17	3	22,07,000	21,59,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,623	309	423	2,445
MADRAS—											
Calicut	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,424	420	22	18	460
Coimbatore	2	9,00,000	9,00,000	2,08,500	235	47,822	1,233	476	340	2,069	
Anappapalayam (Coimbatore)	2	10,70,000	8,20,000	..	227	17,020	715	218	52	1,005	
Madras	4	42,20,500	41,60,500	15,00,000	2,210	115,012	9,561	609	2,175	12,245	
Madura	1	20,00,000	20,00,000	6,47,087	..	16,636	1,622	801	1,752	3,775	
Tinnevely	2	19,00,000	17,12,100	..	41*	56,169	1,076	611	62	2,213	
Tuticorin	1	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	..	43,120	745	478	408	1,591
Bellary	1	2,51,877	37,391	30,217	..	2,700	47	50	48	145	
TOTAL	1918-19	14	1,24,42,377	1,17,27,991	24,84,404	2,716	407,312	15,409	2,078	5,046	23,503
	1917-18	13	1,25,70,500	1,18,13,612	22,98,500	2,676	404,928	15,196	2,910	4,753	22,859
	1916-17	12	1,08,70,500	1,04,07,355	23,03,000	2,642	402,760	14,587	2,578	4,603	22,338
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1918-19	234	825,99,12,051	822,97,88,394	83,25,37,204	104,059	8,176,076	198,234	40,484	22,931	227,649
	1917-18	236	821,98,61,160 £200,000	819,22,51,119 £200,000	82,55,37,160 ..	106,796	8,170,710	194,327	44,781	22,072	221,176
	1916-17	236	820,41,91,232 £200,000	818,20,92,670 £200,000	82,84,17,100 ..	102,781	8,213,610	189,409	218,119

* Not worked by steam power, these being hand looms

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—concluded

Where located	Number of mills	CAPITAL (R AND £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED			
		Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—										
RAJPUTANA—										
Kishengarh { 1918-19	1			..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
1917-18	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	(a)	17	..	..	17
CENTRAL INDIA—										
Indore	3	45,03,966	45,03,966	..	2,316	78,617	3,364	741	816	4,921
Ujjain	2	20,00,000	20,00,000	..	751	34,192	1,158	188	317	1,663
Total { 1918-19	5	65,03,966	65,03,966	..	3,067	112,809	4,522	929	1,133	6,584
1917-18	5	65,03,606	65,03,606	..	3,092	116,706	4,610	841	928	6,379
1916-17	5	65,03,606	45,03,606	..	2,983	110,425	4,555	744	675	5,974
BARODA STATE—										
Baroda { 1918-19	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	731	52,256	1,375	265	382	2,022
1917-18	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	725	53,056	1,325	221	345	1,891
1916-17	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	722	52,556	1,354	254	308	1,916
BOMBAY STATES—										
Bhavnagar	4	5,41,200	3,50,000	..	319	19,600	628	133	110	871
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000	2,98,000	..	250	14,354	262	75	83	420
Kolhapur	1	..	..	..	..	11,388	293	87	..	385
Sangli	1	..	..	..	6	..	10	12	11	33
Rajkot	1	..	..	..	140	..	125	30	10	165
Total { 1918-19	8	10,41,200	6,48,000	..	715	45,342	1,333	337	214	1,874
1917-18	12	25,66,200	9,49,000	20,000	1,154	68,792	1,403	342	516	2,291
1916-17	10	21,85,200	13,27,300	40,000	752	49,192	845	270	495	1,610
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATE—										
Nandgaon { 1918-19	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	877	331	382	1,590
1917-18	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	959	437	446	1,842
1916-17	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	912	434	430	1,776
HYDERABAD STATE—										
Aurangabad	1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	18,210	418	96	118	632
Hyderabad	1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	275	17,520	339	102	193	634
Gulburga	1	12,00,000	5,81,850	..	*360	*29,000	561	244	436	1,241
Total { 1918-19	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	853	64,730	1,318	442	747	2,507
1917-18	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,620	1,482	508	742	2,732
1916-17	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,270	1,448	425	748	2,621
MYSORE STATE—										
Bangalore { 1918-19	2	23,00,000	22,95,960	..	422	40,544	1,531	280	475	2,286
1917-18	2	22,00,000	21,95,960	..	360	40,544	1,397	228	386	2,011
1916-17	2	22,00,000	22,00,000	..	360	40,544	1,078	229	259	1,596
COCHIN STATE—										
Trichur { 1918-19	1	3,00,000	1,25,084	..	136†	..	115	140	9	264
1917-18	1	3,00,000	1,06,475	..	130†	..	161	103	9	273
1916-17	1	3,00,000	1,07,120	..	100	..	102	80	8	190
FRENCH SETTLEMENTS—										
Pondicherry { 1918-19	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
1917-18	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
1916-17	4	£318,400	£245,647	£99,000	1,621	70,857	3,566	763	932	5,261
TOTAL INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY										
{ 1918-19	29	{ R1,70,70,166	R1,46,27,360	{ R10,00,000	8,035	415,242	14,727	3,515	4,314	22,586
1917-18	33	{ R1,89,94,806	R1,52,36,891	{ R10,20,000	8,409	443,279	15,003	3,501	4,374	22,878
1916-17	31	{ R1,86,13,806	R1,36,19,876	{ R10,40,000	8,031	416,552	13,877	3,199	3,885	20,961
GRAND TOTAL										
{ 1918-19	264	{ R27,69,82,217	R24,44,15,754	{ R3,35,37,204	116,094	6,590,918	212,981	50,029	27,245	210,255
1917-18	269	{ R23,88,55,966	R20,84,91,010	{ R2,95,57,100	111,805	6,614,269	209,326	48,282	26,446	284,054
1916-17	267	{ R22,28,06,058	R19,66,12,446	{ R2,98,53,100	110,812	6,670,162	203,376	46,917	27,077	277,370

(a) Spinning department destroyed by fire in 1914 and the mill has since been closed

* { 259 average number of looms worked daily during the year

† Of these 39 are hand looms

‡ Of these 35 are hand looms

No. 14.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1895-96 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1895-96	320,384,698	28,053,160	38,392,556	20,385,272	4,361,015	17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,546,473	5,314,834	17,611,311	419,196,400	3,989,427	423,185,827
1897-98	324,649,184	32,616,446	44,806,625	20,746,853	6,006,919	18,334,320	453,659,248	8,926,484	462,585,830
1898-99	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,817,686	22,282,514	7,243,709	18,807,910	502,630,264	9,764,841	512,395,105
1899-1900	371,040,050	32,251,911	37,089,101	33,348,795	7,601,863	19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,953	513,924,148
1900-01	343,026,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454	7,235,843	18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02	415,028,240	32,120,514	45,403,264	33,560,403	9,029,422	24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,083,551	27,050,371	9,587,025	24,306,684	568,512,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04	414,932,169	33,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	11,578,346	24,648,008	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05	422,248,893	30,124,605	38,347,677	27,348,938	11,024,517	26,253,834	555,948,428	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06	491,600,490	35,282,169	51,276,839	34,388,071	14,694,416	28,267,226	655,018,831	26,299,760	680,918,591
1906-07	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675	13,860,773	26,500,900	630,553,316	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635	12,872,986	27,957,536	613,772,078	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09	460,194,256	30,631,421	39,146,723	38,870,997	13,265,405	29,773,277	629,888,081	27,699,078	657,587,159
1909-10	437,484,282	40,695,990	34,410,302	39,801,222	10,336,800	30,186,255	593,423,941	34,167,621	627,591,562
1910-11	424,002,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	56,205,427	8,224,423	28,374,423	576,996,460	32,970,691	609,967,141
1911-12	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,635,497	39,487,428	6,630,835	27,738,443	600,811,607	34,188,332	635,000,199
1912-13	485,666,927	44,974,138	37,335,113	43,765,289	5,321,927	33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,224	688,455,490
1913-14	479,682,975	44,673,026	33,319,447	44,468,505	6,274,754	36,522,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851
1914-15	445,656,493	43,031,691	31,708,798	50,231,135	7,814,549	16,196,616	614,956,816	37,027,841	651,984,657
1915-16	509,770,510	44,303,310	32,096,469	51,999,121	7,541,825	37,443,174	684,154,099	39,269,580	723,423,579
1916-17	482,147,936	44,187,107	28,508,029	48,753,354	6,462,738	34,337,717	644,446,901	36,760,310	681,167,211
1917-18	460,972,125	43,072,929	32,881,643	41,290,033	7,097,424	33,466,216	626,800,510	33,776,105	660,576,615
1918-19	427,638,345	42,787,344	32,507,148	36,447,155	6,900,776	34,279,940	580,560,714	34,479,750	615,040,464

No. 15.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1896-97 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1896-97	97,023,766	5,285,169	292,271	2,888,824	873,146	5,001,582	81,415,038	1,317,746	82,932,804
1897-98	73,481,564	5,320,781	62,266	3,042,991	1,007,633	5,110,282	88,026,427	3,261,254	91,287,681
1898-99	82,566,121	6,126,279	58,002	4,084,550	865,748	5,156,980	98,638,289	3,031,654	101,669,943
1899-1900	78,583,390	6,040,042	204,665	3,624,833	705,408	5,261,641	93,320,338	2,744,480	96,064,807
1900-01	80,689,445	5,709,687	220,126	3,425,276	404,258	5,083,798	95,344,590	2,962,976	98,347,566
1901-02	98,466,590	6,073,322	292,840	4,537,808	272,695	6,143,908	115,966,199	3,684,508	119,660,685
1902-03	100,468,618	6,050,900	414,350	4,566,527	177,510	6,646,092	117,284,032	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867	64,927	7,563,092	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05	130,998,292	6,578,347	729,224	6,048,012	149,773	8,276,082	152,741,630	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06	131,898,452	5,126,391	637,273	7,645,931	324,042	7,938,185	150,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07	134,735,065	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582	391,118	7,429,995	169,001,465	6,766,393	175,767,858
1907-08	154,644,775	7,503,322	1,934,073	8,802,520	463,770	7,770,759	181,269,219	7,782,510	190,031,729
1908-09	151,684,146	8,902,792	2,861,878	9,697,124	501,851	8,225,405	181,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10	163,295,650	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,037	316,641	10,208,106	215,401,425	12,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11	190,531,111	7,165,063	2,804,313	9,766,033	419,012	11,193,745	230,561,277	14,938,599	245,514,735
1911-12	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,153	9,881,899	471,720	11,981,034	252,126,207	14,518,949	266,645,256
1912-13	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,003,266	10,460,689	930,285	12,563,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471,002
1913-14	218,042,731	9,339,435	3,487,089	10,949,613	1,072,498	13,494,637	226,466,402	17,982,538	244,389,550
1914-15	222,159,912	8,902,268	2,707,983	11,754,787	678,697	11,937,237	235,150,374	18,255,516	277,005,900
1915-16	237,487,309	11,039,898	2,680,044	13,200,647	1,297,320	14,227,749	260,585,976	21,401,581	282,254,535
1916-17	305,176,607	13,927,181	4,176,014	14,672,334	1,279,640	15,752,464	354,507,990	22,920,916	377,428,906
1917-18	309,110,614	14,692,934	5,003,322	14,114,703	1,200,806	14,655,685	369,173,294	22,920,916	392,094,210
1918-19	275,501,034	15,074,531	5,247,515	12,418,141	1,542,870	14,801,619	325,785,713	22,920,916	348,706,629

(a) Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October, 1901, when it was fused in perpetuity to British U. P. It has been made from the 1st October, 1907, when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces.

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—continued										
	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1				2,755		40,899	31,994	8,277	..	..
2						57,279	111,431	149,782	173,485	211,501
3	302	61,500					1,780		209	..
4			78,055	22,300	1 1/2	423,501	482,829	322,159	158,547	191,727
5			4,800		1,805	1,028	8,003	1,344	..	1,742
6	22,876	108,018	1,315	335	51,331	407,219	543,584	399,398	603,429	618,167
7	618,158	904,274	888,029	400,947	552,318	42,075	102,565	25,520	8,509	21,900
8	75,834	46,793	80,984	15,373	1,006	1,004,941	1,915,110	5,815,040	4,262,722	3,782,265
9	1,033,401	1,343,108	817,843	100,374	8,038	9,020	48,303	92,898	52,015	68,600
10	490,724	681,087	70,202	32,044	21,407	650,700	689,456	638,168	497,520	328,323
Total Nos. 1 to 10	2,239,298	3,148,878	1,643,677	974,714	1,481,794	2,708,562	3,932,145	5,467,617	5,800,202	5,282,114
11	603,905	672,416	388,255	339,208	214,429	52,092	67,250	214,342	28,884	124,010
12	205,008	325,146	217,688	63,168	105,835	1,445,010	3,305,284	4,408,284	4,842,260	4,725,261
13	742,804	673,119	559,478	315,514	360,502	176,484	250,796	483,008	133,811	244,780
14	1,161,510	892,823	588,039	322,976	292,447	8,660,160	2,430,668	1,772,606	2,048,877	1,768,703
15	143,050	90,357	60,210	2,632	172,089	1,496,492	1,568,575	898,148	815,368	1,297,320
16	1,465,150	1,790,118	1,351,436	682,085	335,237	1,234,259	1,352,565	721,458	464,103	858,914
17	573,295	617,216	646,985	387,797	414,318	1,098,247	1,206,243	546,821	728,908	490,463
18	4,045,723	1,577,548	306,858	208,507	642,908	1,978,998	3,328,498	1,948,700	1,713,704	1,564,182
19	233,062	187,537	972,867	437,651	220,216	3,508,924	4,170,891	3,461,760	2,773,249	2,031,742
20	12,576,544	17,432,141	12,890,093	12,181,831	16,470,852	12,619,390	10,537,010	7,128,777	6,480,826	7,431,709
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,010,720	24,438,509	17,917,731	14,834,712	19,862,193	27,028,662	27,965,088	21,381,782	18,972,290	20,580,678
21	6,229,780	9,743,725	10,608,007	6,798,405	7,310,723	4,402,480	2,158,535	3,205,688	2,450,843	2,211,810
22	14,811,378	12,698,850	11,188,729	8,038,748	11,060,154	1,573,720	1,506,401	1,206,318	1,628,475	1,544,822
23	2,345,310	1,540,842	1,400,479	539,313	693,428	114,634	378,003	623,068	674,851	1,163,611
24	5,963,321	8,323,362	7,571,860	6,231,028	4,639,062	1,441,409	1,542,210	2,376,430	3,108,768	4,973,490
25	377,878	628,213	607,079	611,697	206,777		1,397	6,957	8,527	..
26	2,187,550	1,777,714	1,828,773	841,973	1,568,021	1,327,331	1,591,634	2,414,002	2,487,824	1,758,264
27	239,838	239,710	726,773	119,400	407,245	4,052		23,353	369,365	297,653
28	1,145,865	1,640,665	1,011,586	1,788,843	2,137,533	779,061	720,615	768,242	2,009,108	1,311,073
29	193,291	284,668	287,741	15,574	8,120	..	..	..	..	..
30	6,091,705	7,914,431	9,443,710	10,006,670	14,688,130	1,825,513	2,097,447	2,607,084	2,844,068	1,944,167
Total Nos. 21 to 30	39,011,371	44,701,403	45,704,837	36,028,418	43,314,133	11,473,416	10,308,842	13,258,204	16,274,924	14,688,200
31	801,697	1,140,260	1,839,428	1,601,032	1,442,164	1,698	..	..	..	..
32	3,506,173	3,503,514	2,677,518	4,448,079	3,184,409	18,553	305,601	131,904	523,902	321,569
33	1,202,968	1,118,734	2,241,258	1,226,518	240,375	..	..	..	3,898	..
34	2,198,365	2,608,249	2,586,099	2,813,043	1,400,400	1,194	..	..	..	..
35	671,250	367,298	199,478	328,844	108,301	..	..	..	..	..
36	1,066,604	801,373	357,723	109,498	92,874	1,331	21,731	102	15,710	1,134
37	3,850	..	80,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	12,623	7,995	104,948	85,007	59,594	..	..	..	1,683	..
39	..	..	2,000	840	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	817,034	672,551	1,137,941	1,560,224	1,449,873	893,503	768,735	864,278	702,448	206,237
Total Nos. 31 to 40	9,970,043	10,346,697	14,178,018	12,082,343	8,228,765	918,217	1,189,028	1,075,982	1,247,532	816,940
Above 40	262,205	53,339	975,568	1,009,719	772,643	873,343	907,237	2,013,492	1,707,971	1,708,777
Waste, etc.	4,713	4,052	4,339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	72,487,632	81,820,668	60,269,948	64,885,706	73,221,858	43,641,691	44,203,710	44	..	..

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produce in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—continued	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH (AJMER-MERWARA)				
1	..	177	..	..	48,170	..	..	..	..	..
2	315,010	298,914	325,262	417,082	402,275	..	..	..	..	..
3	295	377	31,697	83,532	72,202	..	..	22,056	113,212	..
4	60	7,033	45,619	12,166	7,261	1,032,005	959,765	982,118	870,018	871,327
5	..	2,648	..	..	..	1,374	89,209	22,681	116,094	512,150
6	264,601	370,663	438,058	295,731	331,000	788,962	951,033	1,120,373	1,159,881	1,225,159
7	700,450	350,302	208,638	276,930	243,316	830,813	788,112	733,750	557,779	531,474
8	230,328	163,580	213,709	141,187	227,078	871,007	527,492	347,611	121,660	218,158
9	539,285	586,027	232,072	482,682	624,914	323,786	205,872	105,768	98,589	892,332
10	2,885,365	3,104,095	1,056,267	1,340,352	906,288	11,230,813	10,922,386	9,487,857	5,855,634	5,359,873
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,034,994	4,862,822	2,641,252	3,053,155	3,004,724	15,681,306	14,530,879	12,126,314	8,850,807	9,017,503
11	3,200,297	3,157,105	1,045,371	2,349,020	3,147,537	2,812,177	4,032,083	2,125,296	1,532,131	946,160
12	2,194,821	2,313,815	1,801,860	2,086,547	2,458,961	3,834,627	3,607,608	4,689,887	2,262,994	1,373,159
13	1,260,084	1,552,010	909,071	1,392,177	1,782,473	2,490,573	2,710,767	2,154,417	2,231,671	1,747,587
14	4,707,375	3,567,670	3,139,119	1,938,067	3,035,207	5,014,668	5,356,955	5,075,521	6,094,121	4,041,511
15	861,831	1,024,049	1,519,848	2,370,797	2,230,733	3,545,890	3,740,016	3,425,264	3,189,535	1,050,728
16	2,649,767	3,281,668	3,686,282	4,662,913	2,471,027	7,923,295	7,390,030	8,969,170	7,801,787	9,858,018
17	1,867,487	2,165,163	1,773,784	2,586,098	2,770,380	3,472,567	3,691,243	4,535,731	2,909,001	2,880,782
18	1,311,598	928,760	1,065,151	883,370	781,951	2,883,669	3,589,505	3,242,926	2,540,290	1,258,004
19	1,093,746	1,032,802	1,165,125	1,498,895	1,421,128	769,566	76,379	142,172	480,172	840,617
20	1,527,574	799,656	658,000	505,186	479,459	1,113,536	1,220,605	1,966,562	2,442,168	984,961
Total Nos. 11 to 20	20,075,170	19,854,503	17,355,220	20,280,769	20,584,859	3,913,418	36,334,181	35,447,186	31,489,870	24,996,546
21	1,373,977	1,882,507	1,821,440	1,898,807	1,740,275	1,12,969	..	..	..	299,856
22	1,670,388	2,561,507	2,095,830	2,397,955	1,826,998	526,796	252,552	319,263	323,815	494,874
23	506,482	466,515	977,446	1,167,411	1,199,393	17,511	..	7,936	18,013	167,395
24	778,065	1,034,325	1,244,393	1,555,637	1,842,299	129,482	223,847	100,860	214,162	491,940
25	220,208	34,751	..	..	..	50,085	1,915	..	..	..
26	249,097	322,891	424,765	242,693	199,009	2,004	4,036	22,111	..	2,261
27	639,197	403,708	941,553	1,088,850	1,183,392	..	..	1,071	..	8,369
28	..	11,541	100,954	38,449	39,698	69,354	5,319	..	6,127	5,862
29	..	..	..	85,788	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	107,368	158,089	234,982	351,979	223,227	12,126	33,674	152,482	208,073	300,787
Total Nos. 21 to 30	5,734,782	6,865,087	7,841,372	8,827,678	8,254,291	910,327	521,343	608,613	770,190	1,771,344
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	21,556	22,204	99,010	82,550	47,419	..	12,076	..	..	..
33	..	45	5,453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	..	17,449	1,863	..	..	..	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	6,233	..	13	..	..	30,107	35,477	28,323	12,637	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	2,198	..	..	..	4,754	1,422	..	..	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	235,763	457,774	622,709	609,115	509,924	..	..	..	..	1,475
Total Nos. 31 to 40	263,552	482,221	727,185	691,665	574,792	36,824	49,575	28,323	12,637	1,475
Above 40	..	..	..	28,496	88,470	..	..	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	..	926	..	..	..	339,200	563,243	242,868	126,469	66,287
TOTAL	31,708,793	32,096,469	28,568,020	32,861,683	32,507,148	50,281,135	51,999,121	48,753,354	41,290,033	30,447,155

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued.

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—continued						PUNJAB (including DELHI)				
1	..	..	..	37,22	..	62,439	62,974	84,137	38,719	98,81
2	2,395	..	..	..	912	162,908	85,591	12,068	20,315	203,81
3	758	..	..	..	..	34,439	15,788	5,444	..	2,7
4	..	1,490	..	..	18,003	250,985	187,111	193,678	87,821	120,7
5	..	11,103	..	14,874	..	84,798	15,295	2,850	..	..
6	48,802	49,335	2,687	3,780	1,271	927,055	990,758	486,615	802,251	455,03
7	22,634	63,800	..	..	419	1,765,915	2,239,009	925,333	1,111,899	1,215,16
8	27,256	40,568	80,104	76,048	145,093	221,389	191,200	101,937	205,098	172,881
9	172,121	408,146	83,907	205,755	46,234	1,022,149	1,457,911	632,379	989,108	1,288,90
10	97,953	228,040	423,137	367,423	815,099	2,061,658	4,593,065	4,729,842	3,193,622	1,023,00
Total Nos. 1 to 10	372,001	909,372	819,833	784,511	1,047,850	7,343,835	9,207,710	7,128,062	5,668,871	4,882,74
11	1,004,243	2,150,325	2,400,743	1,614,843	1,805,785	2,728,909	3,905,777	2,938,714	1,915,582	2,015,61
12	126,105	102,136	116,384	109,002	109,808	4,090,622	4,615,193	4,301,432	3,558,174	4,781,37
13	1,170,407	1,036,963	883,428	517,083	681,184	1,205,656	1,003,500	920,485	3,066,152	1,441,24
14	1,018,704	1,252,345	1,066,094	1,056,668	892,867	3,821,064	2,824,079	2,858,330	2,700,000	2,895,80
15	145,929	377,981	128,791	128,580	513,839	865,707	750,787	1,191,598	1,112,301	1,235,66
16	987,202	954,509	890,402	1,200,457	886,328	3,581,479	3,301,106	3,068,658	3,913,755	4,066,32
17	220,066	163,439	159,736	115,894	128,459	300,271	543,192	682,392	884,918	654,12
18	23,327	19,007	56,612	144,129	654,035	782,963	835,847	785,728	785,969	806,10
19	..	..	3,666	..	..	249,083	32,948	182,019	81,543	13,08
20	246,432	151,460	149,493	148,197	174,900	5,797,689	4,319,308	4,229,068	4,176,319	3,868,62
Total Nos. 11 to 20	5,902,119	6,508,950	5,602,332	5,936,151	5,087,586	21,007,853	22,541,542	21,299,094	21,056,816	22,178,38
21	..	11,852	..	17,501	27,407	678,530	644,245	1,049,007	1,716,498	549,731
22	27,701	147,890	226,169	211,244	58,026	890,721	882,581	858,712	1,080,709	1,053,251
23	..	..	..	..	..	4,946	8,332	70,625	13,218	12,411
24	2,055	9,270	4,558	36	..	2,025,415	2,844,637	2,644,911	3,150,832	3,691,98
25	..	..	..	..	..	2,889	1,272	22,988	5,569	..
26	94,768	..	..	..	71,301	69,023	127,800	102,731	258,272	179,48
27	20,997	..	..	360	..	42,308	7,958	122,935	43,388	5,391
28	104,301	50,198	..	380	..	63,809	34,342	33,550	66,783	185,131
29	46,722	..	..	..	..	3,774	14,807	..	..	..
30	44,672	101,613	180,792	145,149	55,483	200,704	288,878	189,687	208,302	253,084
Total Nos. 21 to 30	341,216	320,623	341,505	278,890	211,117	4,859,898	4,762,781	4,775,234	5,584,887	6,110,508
31	65,335	408	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	255,677	..	44,675	182	..	479,937	579,508	488,755	345,805	339,216
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	4,053	..	..	..	..	303,117	594,020	408,532	635,243	615,656
35	2,699	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	6,098	..	..	110,728	5,303	3,298	..	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	8,739	7,325	6,819	15,735	4,868
39	45,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	98,382	3,112	284	2,910	..	101,443	95,467	94,069	68,400	78,093
Total Nos. 31 to 40	479,178	3,520	49,059	3,072	..	1,004,022	721,383	1,001,712	1,035,208	990,054
Above 40	119,033	..	..	..	..	123,207	318,778	132,675	128,740	117,558
Waste, etc.	..	..	..	..	14,224	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	6,818,549	7,841,923	6,462,738	7,067,624	6,000,776	34,685,150	37,448,174	34,257,717	..	..

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-15 to 1918-19--continued

Count or Number	1911-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA					
BRITISH INDIA—concluded					
1	112,338	107,003	119,422	1,450,085	1,522,001
2	495,582	683,053	2,461,708	3,978,338	4,716,499
3	1,227,109	1,577,026	2,915,293	1,355,577	1,161,666
4	3,911,315	5,068,056	3,729,745	3,663,025	3,772,197
5	763,749	160,355	203,811	176,183	89,531
6	10,971,899	13,599,323	10,433,525	9,051,328	9,465,148
7	18,546,824	19,751,818	9,340,222	10,069,149	10,760,586
8	5,572,440	5,993,010	7,884,432	8,191,082	8,851,923
9	6,331,816	7,991,831	5,222,722	8,193,132	9,163,340
10	77,562,078	83,982,124	65,723,517	52,101,051	31,609,631
Total Nos. 1 to 10	125,503,290	139,725,823	107,113,497	98,391,150	81,662,583
11	41,956,141	51,188,709	14,635,859	41,792,895	30,264,028
12	41,097,243	61,181,352	62,303,297	49,143,396	40,989,452
13	12,684,185	14,619,550	19,328,892	17,703,127	10,169,746
14	27,655,136	27,151,384	27,595,912	28,361,002	23,727,841
15	8,715,263	9,516,375	11,501,974	15,015,760	13,801,142
16	37,829,278	38,171,077	37,625,591	36,627,871	39,058,027
17	9,950,702	12,079,667	13,651,167	11,619,786	10,871,950
18	19,174,518	20,972,899	20,229,375	17,450,417	13,891,915
19	6,662,677	6,539,161	6,856,178	5,819,878	5,064,499
20	116,655,828	110,238,860	110,216,811	103,120,739	95,126,560
Total Nos. 11 to 20	322,112,557	362,372,060	317,706,816	325,014,814	292,365,190
21	27,167,670	35,891,705	38,909,375	37,147,798	36,016,993
22	42,561,624	43,262,295	37,878,599	40,478,240	42,405,630
23	4,738,836	3,003,004	4,671,190	5,089,455	5,377,553
24	74,189,726	39,178,792	36,769,921	41,020,564	46,112,511
25	819,058	1,046,135	1,606,581	1,527,259	959,078
26	9,422,093	9,329,105	8,945,904	10,171,933	8,684,856
27	1,951,885	2,512,130	3,884,031	4,477,487	4,418,474
28	6,935,409	6,309,333	5,976,076	8,292,103	7,420,400
29	501,633	353,128	620,434	484,496	357,394
30	19,005,815	19,514,437	22,306,617	25,104,180	28,463,042
Total Nos. 21 to 30	146,453,679	160,421,724	161,466,028	173,793,515	180,215,811
31	938,392	1,157,915	2,072,790	1,847,860	1,557,963
32	7,007,626	6,684,109	8,439,998	8,831,818	7,741,162
33	1,305,664	1,119,204	2,250,507	1,233,026	296,991
34	3,522,466	3,839,834	4,239,078	4,554,025	3,570,240
35	573,976	471,479	216,044	161,765	122,724
36	2,141,869	1,603,912	850,201	839,196	592,621
37	32,198	3,323	56,621	303,888	1,268
38	104,271	76,525	165,566	840	286,407
39	67,597	413	2,560	5,827,522	4,413,896
40	2,504,798	3,064,510	4,971,143		
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,198,857	18,021,290	23,260,208	23,599,960	18,583,272
Above 40	2,213,277	1,960,240	4,461,415	5,747,792	4,502,670
Wastes, etc.	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,158
TOTAL	614,456,816	683,154,699	644,446,501	626,800,510	580,560,714

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY, (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Countor Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY					
1	..	..	..	..	35,249
2	20,860	25,780	..	52,680	14,874
3	214,516	178,809	283,588	236,722	365,866
4	65,942	48,392	98,125	155,228	335,582
5	6,280	357	3,416	35,709	21,768
6	1,314,768	1,227,309	795,523	203,229	240,541
7	1,041,118	1,169,922	578,211	335,606	528,815
8	889,417	604,466	359,403	218,567	160,780
9	205,307	208,675	167,389	171,092	373,347
10	1,748,174	2,087,334	1,318,003	653,179	685,167
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,606,372	5,580,974	3,538,667	2,061,242	2,637,116
11	1,548,048	963,450	835,729	844,270	941,310
12	934,139	1,393,876	1,234,182	1,141,600	1,771,380
13	652,628	442,900	492,807	470,739	246,180
14	4,001,009	4,161,822	3,954,186	4,067,260	4,320,811
15	659,473	659,307	621,384	324,357	980,695
16	2,473,840	2,700,930	2,480,116	3,070,488	3,323,172
17	220,341	302,200	383,525	426,516	398,203
18	3,185,092	3,458,054	3,730,910	3,493,934	3,100,690
19	762,834	658,666	668,308	351,514	538,113
20	6,827,025	9,074,338	7,764,670	6,733,418	6,731,606
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,213,429	23,815,543	22,165,717	20,956,966	22,176,490
21	1,741,606	1,421,393	1,621,947	1,341,081	1,642,160
22	3,103,193	3,462,468	3,708,651	3,666,361	2,825,635
23	325,935	467,832	615,392	177,512	616,938
24	1,659,722	1,358,587	1,354,109	1,237,715	1,164,726
25	233,875	108,765	122,080	83,040	13,970
26	994,869	831,637	1,062,037	936,975	1,016,562
27	331,385	299,227	228,271	769,428	637,026
28	801,117	342,680	556,061	951,679	741,184
29	1,008	146,422	110,864	15,630	2,228
30	640,289	601,831	856,222	684,260	1,028,381
Total Nos. 21 to 30	9,786,405	9,318,912	10,018,554	9,873,621	8,938,029
31	2,693	15,385	97,956	123,396	174,290
32	215,648	371,968	239,330	331,273	160,434
33	15,038	36,416	2,870	..	..
34	186,152	15,436	244,096	149,760	31,643
35	49,422	42,839	21,237	27,244	..
36	3,496	208	16,617	133	..
37	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	2,215	46	3,514
39	..	..	..	..	..
40	20,865	66,339	197,092	156,905	156,063
Total Nos. 31 to 40	502,244	651,704	821,473	758,748	603,941
Above 40	19,391	2,747	115,919	94,098	52,572
TOTAL	37,027,841	39,309,880	38,600,730	..	..

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—concluded

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA					
1	112,338	107,008	119,422	1,490,985	1,557,410
2	510,442	709,463	2,464,708	4,011,018	4,731,373
3	1,441,625	2,056,435	2,298,881	1,592,299	1,527,532
4	3,080,257	5,717,047	3,827,880	3,819,153	4,107,779
5	772,029	160,742	213,226	212,192	721,320
6	12,286,657	14,736,632	11,229,043	9,254,587	9,705,687
7	19,587,942	20,861,640	9,922,533	10,344,755	11,224,401
8	6,461,877	6,597,476	8,173,825	8,408,049	9,012,712
9	6,540,153	8,290,506	5,390,111	8,465,224	9,536,687
10	79,310,252	86,069,758	67,042,520	62,854,230	36,194,798
Total Nos. 1 to 10	131,009,572	145,306,797	110,682,164	100,452,492	87,319,699
11	43,505,492	52,152,249	45,471,588	42,637,165	31,203,338
12	45,679,402	62,878,228	63,597,479	50,284,896	42,760,832
13	13,136,816	15,092,486	13,821,699	16,173,866	19,415,926
14	31,656,445	31,613,286	31,500,128	32,428,262	28,048,659
15	9,374,736	10,255,682	11,926,338	15,370,057	14,881,837
16	36,294,078	40,872,607	40,105,707	39,698,362	42,383,199
17	10,171,043	12,381,267	14,034,532	12,079,302	11,270,153
18	22,659,640	24,430,953	23,960,285	20,974,351	16,992,035
19	7,365,511	7,197,727	7,564,366	6,201,392	5,622,642
20	123,482,853	129,313,198	118,010,411	110,154,157	101,960,066
Total Nos. 11 to 20	343,326,016	386,187,603	369,932,533	346,001,810	314,540,680
21	23,909,176	37,313,098	40,431,322	38,488,879	37,059,063
22	45,724,223	46,724,763	41,587,250	44,134,601	45,231,465
23	5,064,771	3,471,496	5,186,582	5,266,967	5,894,511
24	35,742,448	40,537,379	38,106,030	42,258,279	47,277,236
25	1,052,933	1,146,900	1,728,961	1,610,299	972,648
26	10,416,962	10,180,802	10,008,861	11,128,968	9,701,418
27	2,283,770	2,841,357	4,112,272	5,246,925	5,055,500
28	6,897,026	6,652,023	6,532,137	9,243,782	8,161,684
29	502,641	499,550	631,298	500,026	359,622
30	19,646,134	20,376,268	23,162,869	25,788,470	29,491,423
Total Nos. 21 to 30	156,240,084	169,743,636	171,487,582	183,667,136	189,204,470
31	940,985	1,173,300	2,170,746	1,971,276	1,712,252
32	7,223,274	7,056,097	8,679,328	9,163,071	7,997,596
33	1,323,702	1,155,679	2,253,377	1,233,026	296,991
34	3,708,648	3,858,664	4,483,174	4,703,794	3,605,883
35	623,398	514,018	227,281	189,009	122,724
36	2,145,365	1,604,120	872,878	839,331	592,621
37	32,198	2,323	56,621	..	1,268
38	104,271	70,525	167,781	303,934	289,921
39	67,597	413	2,260	840	..
40	2,531,663	3,130,855	5,168,235	5,984,427	4,569,959
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,701,101	18,572,994	24,081,681	24,388,708	19,189,215
Above 40	2,232,668	1,962,987	4,577,334	5,842,190	4,553,242
Wastes, etc.	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,138
TOTAL	651,984,657	722,424,579	651,107,231	660,575,615	615,040,464

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—concluded

INDIAN STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
<i>Grey and bleached piece goods—</i>										
Chadars	1,274,540	3,340,220	1,050,835	2,614,387	827,317	2,085,245	780,344	2,349,148	604,866	2,119,4
Dhutis	3,424,497	15,005,419	3,412,180	14,723,092	3,305,662	14,516,230	3,816,811	16,353,042	3,819,121	16,471,1
Drills and jeans	347,788	1,087,818	417,682	1,360,541	710,426	2,615,626	1,707,044	6,138,806	2,009,841	7,361,1
Cambrics and lawns . . . . .	..	..	50	210	11,092	30,308	107,928	436,983	2,437	10,1
Printers	784,071	2,081,557	490,057	2,101,357	750,064	2,081,977	965,445	3,876,416	1,012,513	3,961,1
Shirtings and longcloth	3,400,875	14,647,496	6,805,627	31,411,184	7,442,068	30,391,742	6,033,791	25,574,235	4,678,097	20,129,1
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	4,432,597	17,555,757	3,475,407	12,244,937	4,450,493	14,861,895	4,208,134	14,303,235	4,699,931	14,972,4
Tent cloth	93,358	254,844	115,567	323,006	212,528	713,948	353,113	830,703	334,541	496,2
Other sorts	1,504,510	4,924,070	1,763,053	5,745,140	1,222,313	3,997,315	1,098,606	3,843,005	3,651,305	11,851,0
TOTAL	15,322,842	50,803,790	17,536,353	70,523,860	19,000,063	72,189,256	19,161,006	73,710,573	20,902,652	77,380,6
<i>Coloured piece goods</i>	3,300,647	14,010,377	3,740,003	15,173,454	3,687,263	15,435,952	2,587,187	10,866,868	2,374,521	9,5
<i>Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods</i> {	24,907		35,036		27,654		41,916		27,530	
Doz.	3,649		5,456		3,813		7,866		5,540	
<i>Hosiery</i> {	82,034		89,112		133,654		96,917		92,914	
Doz.	32,119		32,170		41,288		35,315		36,747	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>	5,026		1,072		71,324		338,223		396,880	
<i>Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)</i> . . . . .	..		..		53		..		240	
TOTAL {	18,825,516	73,814,176	21,401,581	85,697,314	22,920,916	87,625,238	22,225,876	84,577,441	23,704,737	86,972,4
Doz.	35,708		37,626		46,101		43,181		42,287	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
<i>Grey and bleached piece goods—</i>										
Chadars	22,790,560	65,003,292	26,054,567	75,163,458	22,008,635	67,760,325	17,765,907	54,048,585	12,971,762	37,914,106
Dhutis	57,400,009	258,974,483	70,037,269	323,639,844	66,640,918	300,948,933	70,133,011	325,016,520	77,777,057	369,956,543
Drills and jeans	8,520,940	30,789,483	12,658,481	46,323,844	15,402,926	56,503,162	21,243,777	78,611,117	15,104,657	54,233,749
Cambrics and lawns	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,747	5,701,385	1,123,655	6,379,117	1,489,532	8,276,886	941,072	5,194,722
Printers	6,447,873	28,006,938	6,109,165	26,899,710	7,288,148	31,599,097	5,931,846	26,593,406	5,180,759	23,067,286
Shirtings and longcloth	75,520,255	320,705,350	100,005,836	419,621,957	98,039,157	427,752,728	93,204,078	450,629,689	86,160,403	393,779,450
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	30,814,674	134,288,353	35,820,966	151,401,143	46,402,967	192,132,439	31,168,799	137,396,094	24,640,969	110,511,394
Tent cloth	3,906,214	8,962,447	5,479,095	11,844,282	8,552,600	17,181,136	12,001,679	24,549,790	20,168,524	36,870,290
Other sorts	7,653,457	29,626,614	9,975,162	34,263,503	9,392,407	35,912,936	9,831,571	35,899,475	14,951,765	45,733,475
TOTAL	213,576,441	880,501,618	267,165,228	1,094,867,131	274,651,443	1,136,170,373	268,772,200	1,141,021,562	257,839,098	1,076,711,011
<i>Coloured piece goods</i>	61,067,187	255,206,334	81,603,755	346,647,419	93,351,965	441,962,416	106,751,853	473,104,896	85,601,778	374,015,149
<i>Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods</i> {	1,735,087		2,540,553		3,113,286		3,639,423		3,743,704	
Doz.	512,485		653,344		660,384		706,251		721,172	
<i>Hosiery</i> {	285,918		356,077		409,790		349,373		230,963	
Doz.	179,373		220,754		236,576		215,221		148,696	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>	341,267		583,883		959,979		1,638,317		1,826,837	
<i>Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)</i> . . . . .	..		..		42,653		253,004		307,165	
TOTAL {	277,005,900	1,135,707,952	352,254,556	1,441,514,550	377,723,816	1,578,132,789	381,404,170	1,614,126,458	349,580,450	1,450,726,160
Doz.	691,858		874,093		896,960		921,472		869,863	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No 18.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in 1917-18 and 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab	Bihar	Central Provinces and Dekan	TOTAL	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1917-18	22,31,40,099	1,19,23,726	24,69,966	81,14,475	7,50,718	5,51,858	5,07,328	1,06,88,968	22,01,45,162	1,14,27,925	27,05,73,087
1918-19	20,62,51,066	1,90,81,808	68,90,974	1,27,59,481	18,59,896	7,82,053	9,71,194	1,05,12,022	22,68,16,904	1,61,57,658	44,44,73,560

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 19.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the INDIAN STATES, in each year from 1895-96 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Dekan (a)	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		Indian States	GRAND TOTAL	
							Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b)	195	406	69	4,159	615		5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97	9,14,430	56,300	4,480	45,870	12,570	89,040	11,23,440	10,91,590	16,450	11,41,040	11,10,010
1897-98	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	14,460	79,830	11,66,320	11,38,050	47,335	12,14,164	11,89,725
1898-99	11,26,590	69,130	600	67,000	12,730	84,900	13,75,110	13,53,120	52,166	14,27,305	14,03,208
1899-1900	10,95,236	86,678	2,523	64,818	10,448	88,709	12,59,812	12,09,514	40,937	13,50,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,543	61,827	5,038	50,116	5,808	64,978	12,16,307	11,82,947	48,440	12,64,786	12,11,808
1901-02	15,26,108	64,139	5,863	69,284	4,379	1,10,160	17,69,908	17,10,838	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,955
1902-03	15,84,121	67,618	6,606	74,023	3,031	1,30,420	18,68,213	18,25,469	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	82,350	10,908	89,189	1,194	1,56,371	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,59,510	20,85,149
1904-05	20,45,832	65,379	11,529	96,710	2,507	1,61,368	23,61,825	23,33,638	67,820	24,49,146	24,06,618
1905-06	22,78,428	1,10,943	11,165	1,30,394	5,144	1,68,749	27,06,784	26,72,061	83,425	27,90,139	27,54,816
1906-07	24,58,295	1,82,903	23,709	1,33,884	7,464	1,64,680	29,50,695	28,54,203	81,978	29,82,771	29,46,182
1907-08	25,82,296	1,35,131	31,558	1,56,044	8,748	1,76,944	31,99,717	30,86,948	97,499	34,97,216	34,63,443
1908-09	29,51,559	1,42,795	33,251	1,58,345	9,509	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,16,494	36,58,278	36,12,977
1909-10	33,88,668	1,45,323	35,823	1,92,552	6,631	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,41,020	1,37,799	41,48,802	40,92,719
1910-11	36,76,555	1,48,138	36,339	1,93,063	7,300	2,07,818	42,60,251	42,28,573	1,75,378	44,58,129	44,11,707
1911-12	42,17,369	1,53,048	46,827	1,84,853	10,802	2,32,415	49,19,478	48,04,402	1,52,475	50,61,907	49,84,871
1912-13	46,27,696	2,06,865	67,708	2,11,547	17,971	2,71,882	56,17,909	55,76,567	2,22,178	58,59,177	57,97,765
1913-14	48,08,153	2,13,166	78,770	2,59,816	18,004	3,00,919	64,38,863	63,82,873	2,58,493	66,77,256	66,01,064
1914-15	49,31,646	1,83,650	63,046	2,07,434	10,088	2,54,937	69,40,931	69,22,158	2,32,160	71,74,001	71,35,346
1915-16	42,55,608	2,11,466	41,707	2,01,012	9,231	2,56,497	69,25,671	68,40,107	1,70,773	71,55,848	70,50,352
1916-17	35,38,226	2,87,043	70,629	2,47,091	24,183	2,93,466	64,41,448	63,10,425	2,47,301	67,08,749	66,27,726
1917-18	64,33,104	4,00,447	1,18,146	2,91,052	39,828	3,49,490	76,20,779	73,45,212	5,64,760	80,00,590	78,50,022
1918-19	1,16,18,396	7,48,345	2,10,882	5,07,555	56,618	6,73,843	1,38,17,033	1,36,79,255	6,07,891	1,44,24,724	1,41,87,143

(a) Duty is levied as British territory from the 1st October, 1902, from which date the Province was separated.

(b) For February and March, 1909.

JUTE MILLS*

No. 20—PROGRESS of the JUTE MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1879-80 to 1915-19

	Number of mills at work†	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	Number of		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22 {	R1,28,00,000 } £1,342,350 }	(c)	27,404	4,946	70,840
1884-85	24 {	R1,29,00,000 } £1,407,000 }	(c)	51,902	6,926	131,740
1889-90	26 {	R1,26,45,000 } £1,757,000 }	(c)	59,541	7,704	156,886
1890-91	26 {	R1,37,50,000 } £1,757,000 }	(c)	61,698	7,804	162,755
1891-92	26 {	R1,37,50,000 } £1,757,000 }	(c)	65,423	8,295	172,606
1892-93	26 {	R1,63,50,000 } £1,749,450 }	(c)	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27 {	R2,31,24,000 } £1,159,980 }	(c)	68,291	9,186	191,228
1894-95	28 {	R2,47,07,000 } £1,197,572 }	(c)	74,337	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28 {	R2,72,12,000 } £1,297,222 }	(c)	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31 {	R3,05,58,000 } £1,521,358 }	(c)	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34 {	R3,09,50,000 } £1,491,358 }	(c)	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33 {	R3,34,50,000 } £1,591,358 }	(c)	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34 {	R3,58,00,000 } £1,591,358 }	(c)	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36 {	R4,09,50,000 } £1,691,358 }	(c)	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36 {	R4,35,08,000 } £1,741,358 }	(c)	114,795	16,119	331,582
1902-03	33 {	R4,59,08,000 } £1,741,358 }	(c)	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	33 {	R4,63,55,000 } £2,283,358 }	R3,61,27,000 } £2,223,894 }	123,869	18,400	376,715
1904-05	38 {	R4,66,80,000 } £2,283,358 }	R4,28,57,000 } £2,223,894 }	133,162	19,691	409,170
1905-06	39 {	R5,06,50,000 } £2,463,358 }	R4,61,58,000 } £2,403,894 }	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44 {	R5,41,80,000 } £2,718,358 }	R5,01,28,000 } £2,658,894 }	166,895	25,284	500,504
1907-08	54 {	R6,18,50,000 } £2,893,358 }	R5,74,51,000 } £2,708,894 }	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56 {	R6,75,05,000 } £2,913,358 }	R6,24,65,000 } £2,853,894 }	192,181	29,525	607,588
1909-10	60 {	R7,14,05,000 } £2,913,358 }	R6,64,93,000 } £2,853,894 }	204,104	31,418	645,562
1910-11	58 {	R7,13,05,000 } £2,913,358 }	R6,71,45,000 } £2,853,894 }	216,590	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59 {	R7,34,55,000 } £3,053,358 }	R6,86,45,000 } £2,843,894 }	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61 {	R7,68,05,000 } £2,856,358 }	R6,83,17,000 } £2,686,894 }	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64 {	R8,01,71,000 } £3,383,358 }	R7,65,75,000 } £3,031,894 }	216,288	36,050	744,289
1914-15	70 {	R8,68,25,500 } £3,597,000 }	R7,93,95,000 } £2,760,826 }	238,274	38,379	795,558
1915-16	70 {	R8,71,51,000 } £3,607,000 }	R8,25,97,000 } £2,657,336 }	254,143	39,690	812,421
1916-17	74 {	R10,74,71,000 } £2,138,358 }	R9,41,93,000 } £2,138,358 }	262,532	39,697	824,315
1917-18	76 {	R11,07,71,000 } £2,138,358 }	R10,15,45,215 } £2,138,358 }	266,038	40,639	834,055
1918-19	76 {	R11,56,46,000 } £2,138,358 }	R10,64,24,180 } £2,138,358 }	275,500	40,043	839,919

* Compiled from special returns received from local authorities

† In arriving at the total number, two or more mills belonging to one company have been taken as separate mills

(c) Information not available

No. 21—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19

Where located	Number of Mills	CAPITAL (Rs and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED			
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	TOTAL
BENGAL—										
24-PARGANAS—										
Baranagore	3	£475,000	£475,000	.	1,628	36,650	8,714	2,089	1,137	11,940
Budge-Budge	3	46,00,000	46,00,000	9,00,000	1,233	27,288	9,641	738	1,862	12,169
Dakshindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	814	18,592	2,956	545	545	4,056
Garden Reach	3	47,96,000	47,96,000	14,00,000	1,384	28,620	7,045	1,604	861	9,500
Garia	2	£250,000	£250,000	...	926	19,516	3,933	1,479	791	6,203
Hajenagore	1	20,00,000	13,50,000	10,00,000	440	8,544	2,596	621	233	3,455
Jagatdal and Bhatpara	11	2,41,50,000	2,18,32,900	77,00,000	6,881	128,998	27,832	6,946	4,017	38,795
Joychandpur	2	41,00,000	41,00,000	7,00,000	432	15,096	4,472	405	895	5,672
Kamarbati	2	40,00,000	40,00,000	5,40,500	1,710	32,544	6,617	2,836	440	8,953
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	18,00,000	1,370	29,633	7,822	1,726	295	9,843
Naroldanga	2	(a) 7,00,000	(a) 7,00,000	...	189	4,576	980	210	210	1,400
Belaghata and Baderola	3	(b) 18,00,000	(b) 18,00,000	22,00,000	1,331	29,746	5,251	948	847	8,046
Nashati	2	(c) 60,00,000	(c) 38,50,000	(c) 16,00,000	1,255	23,968	7,164	1,780	1,507	10,461
Titagarh	7	85,00,000	86,00,000	25,00,000	4,579	94,730	22,826	4,843	3,272	30,941
		£460,000	£450,000	..						
TOTAL, 24-PARGANAS	44	Rs 92,40,000	Rs 33,28,900	Rs 2,16,40,500	23,672	498,519	118,768	25,828	16,728	161,314
		£1,175,000	£1,175,000	.						
HOOGHLY—										
Bhadraishwar	2	75,00,000	75,00,000	..	1,346	27,240	7,900	2,099	520	10,589
		£200,000	£200,000							
		(d) 45,00,000	(d) 45,00,000							
Champdani and Bisra	5	£197,000	£197,000	24,00,000	3,409	69,496	17,313	3,747	1,709	22,700
Chandernagore (French)	1	£71,358	£71,358	£71,358	351	7,144	1,804	500	369	2,664
Serampore	3	£145,000	£145,000	...	1,033	23,272	4,865	1,225	414	6,504
Tilulpara	2	£350,000	£350,000	...	1,053	22,978	5,656	1,502	374	7,532
TOTAL, HOOGHLY	13	Rs 28,00,000	Rs 23,00,000	Rs 24,00,000	7,195	160,078	37,668	9,073	3,434	50,079
		£63,358	£263,358	£71,358						

(a) Represents capital of one mill

(b) Represents capital of two mills

(c) Includes capital of oil mill also

Total of 3 mills

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—continued

Where located	Number of Mills	(CAPITAL R and L)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	TOTAL		
BENGAL— continued												
Howrah—												
Chak—Kashi	1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	701	13,784	4,167	186	632	4,985		
Fort Gloster	2	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,100	20,296	6,564	870	818	8,252		
Bally	1	10,00,000	10,00,000	20,00,000	641	12,930	3,118	675	360	4,153		
Ghasery	1	21,50,000	21,50,000	10,50,000	586	12,662	2,693	856	250	3,604		
Rajmang	1	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	612	12,923	3,280	430	495	4,205		
Ramkrishna	3	52,50,000	52,50,000	30,00,000	1,663	31,763	7,592	1,656	1,789	11,037		
Sankrail	2	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	1,010	22,082	6,424	668	966	8,058		
Sagar	1	75,00,000	51,00,000	12,00,000	2,194	47,612	10,920	2,536	2,737	16,193		
TOTAL, HOWRAH		15	R3,25,00,000	R3,01,08,000	R1,02,50,000	8,810	183,662	44,763	7,877	8,047	60,687	
TOTAL, BENGAL {		1918-19 {	72 {	R11,15,16,000	R10,57,36,910	R3,12,90,500	39,677	831,639	261,089	42,773	28,213	272,080
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,358							
		1917-18 {	72 {	R10,96,71,000	R10,48,61,315	R3,70,75,000	40,271	825,795	193,818	41,798	37,121	262,767
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,358							
		1916-17 {	71 {	R10,63,71,000	R9,35,05,800	R3,87,17,560	39,104	817,759	191,823	41,683	26,623	260,199
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,000							
MADRAS—												
Guntur	1	6,00,000	2,35,100(a)	...	50	1,056	213	133	32	468		
Chittivallabhi (Vizagapatnam)	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	158	3,576	1,031	290	250	1,621		
Ellore (Kistna)	1	5,00,000	1,51,840	...	85	1,848	480	277	47	804		
TOTAL, MADRAS {		1918-19 {	3	11,00,000	6,87,240	...	293	6,480	1,804	700	329	2,833
		1917-18 {	3	11,00,000	6,83,900	...	293	6,180	1,762	661	313	2,736
		1916-17 {	3	11,00,000	6,86,821	...	293	6,556	1,611	545	197	2,353
UNITED PROVINCES—												
Cawnpore	1918-19 {	1 {	(c)	(c)	(c)	73	1,780	472	10	105	587	
	1917-18 {		(c)	(c)	(c)	75	1,780	453	11	71	535	
GRAND TOTAL {		1918-19 {	76 {	R11,56,16,000	R10,64,21,180	R3,42,90,500	40,013	839,919	203,365	43,488	28,647	275,500
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,358							
		1917-18 {	76 {	R11,07,71,000	R10,15,45,215	R3,70,75,000	40,639	834,055	196,063	42,470	27,505	266,088
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,358							
		1916-17 {	74 {	R10,74,71,000	R9,41,02,621	R3,87,17,500	39,697	824,315	193,504	42,228	26,820	262,552
			£2,138,358	£2,138,358	£71,358							

(a) Figures refer to for 1917-18, that for 1918-19 not being available

(b) Not stated

(c) Private concerns, capital not stated

No. 23.-NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR and PRODUCTION of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the
31st December 1918

LOCALITY	NAMES OF MILLS	WHEN ESTABLISHED	CAPITAL OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES (A=AUTHORISED P=PAID-UP D=DEBENTURE)	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED	PRODUCTION		DESCRIPTION OF PAPER
					Quantity	Value	
BRITISH INDIA							
BENGAL—							
			R		Tons	R	
Titaghur (24-Par-ganas)	Titaghur Paper Mills No. I	1882	{ A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	{ 1,700 1,500	8,201	67,74,251	{ Blotting, cream laid, coloured, cartridge, E. S. and T.S. writing, white printing, badami, brown, and super-calendered printing and writing.
Kankinara . . .	Titaghur Paper Mills No. II*	1903			9,742	69,61,632	
Raniganj (Burdwan)	Bengal Paper Mills .	1890	{ A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000 D. 5,07,700	{ 1,100	7,000	45,00,000	Writing, white printing, badami, brown, blotting, etc.
TOTAL FOR BENGAL . . .			{ A. 34,00,000 P. 33,85,000 D. 20,07,700	{ 4,300	24,943	1,82,35,883	
UNITED PROVINCES—							
Lucknow . . .	Upper India Couper Paper Mills	1879	{ A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	{ 624	2,892	13,89,440	Brown, badami, white printing, cream laid coloured, H. B. A Government, white rough blotting and war printing.
BOMBAY—							
Bombay . . .	Girgaum Paper Mill	1862	{ A. 2,00,000† P. 2,00,000	{ 60	600	80,000	Casing and brown.
	D. Padamjee Paper Mills	1913	{ †(a)	{ 220	1,171	4,58,227	White, printing and writing, coloured, and brown.
Poona . . .	Reay Paper Mills .	1885	{ A. 5,00,000 P. 4,99,135	{ 201	453	3,02,398	Writing, printing, blotting, brown, etc.
TOTAL FOR BOMBAY . . .			{ A. 7,00,000 P. 6,99,135	{ 481	2,224	8,40,625	
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA . . .			{ A. 49,00,000 P. 48,84,135 D. 20,07,700	{ 5,405	30,059	2,04,65,948	
INDIAN STATES							
TRAVANCORE STATE—							
Punalore . . .	Meenakshi Paper Mills	1914	{ A. 1,40,000 P. 1,40,000	{ 100	300	1,68,000	Brown.
GWALIOR STATE—							
Morar . . .	Scindia Paper Mills	1906	{ A. 2,00,000 P. 2,00,000	{ 254	1,003	4,84,000	(b)
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES . . .			{ A. 3,40,000 P. 3,40,000	{ 354	1,303	6,52,000	
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .			{ A. 52,40,000 P. 52,24,135 D. 20,07,700	{ 5,759	31,362	2,11,17,948	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper Mills and re-established in 1903
(a) Capital not stated

† Private capital
(b) Description of paper not stated

WOOLLEN MILLS.

No. 24.—PROGRESS of the WOOLLEN MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1904 to 1913

	NUMBER OF MILLS AT WORK	AUTHORISED CAPITAL	NUMBER OF			PRODUCTION	
			PERSONS EMPLOYED	LOOMS	SPINDLES	QUANTITY	VALUE
BRITISH INDIA							
		R				lb	R
5	(a)40,25,000	3,197	692	24,521	(b)2,765,000	34,42,000	
5	(a)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,084,000	40,97,000	
5	(a)40,25,000	3,162	724	25,517	2,822,000	33,73,000	
5	(a)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000	
4	(c)35,50,000	3,211	740	27,653	3,392,000	42,86,000	
4	(c)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,833	3,210,000	39,99,000	
4	(c)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000	
4	(c)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000	
5	(c)53,00,000	3,772	920	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000	
6	(a)41,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(d)4,222,000	56,16,000	
(e)8	(a)1,34,00,000	4,263	1,154	39,028	(f)5,153,000	72,91,000	
5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,074	1,104	33,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000	
5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,605	1,099	38,536	10,564,000	1,58,02,000	
5	(c)2,56,50,000	7,924	1,175	39,608	9,744,000	1,80,86,000	
6	(c)2,61,50,000	7,632	1,299	40,632	(g)8,-01,000	1,81,02,000	
INDIAN STATES							
1	6,00,000	271	45	1,410	744,000	2,33,000	
1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000	
1	6,00,000	240	35	1,688	195,000	1,09,000	
1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,39,000	
1	6,00,000	300	46	1,588	21,000	1,14,000	
1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3,28,000	
1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000	
1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,66,000	
1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,282,000	5,12,000	
1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000	
1	12,00,000	401	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000	
1	15,00,000	402	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,63,000	
1	15,00,000	520	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,67,000	
1	15,00,000	563	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000	
1	15,00,000	610	45	2,114	1,759,000	19,13,000	
TOTAL INDIA							
2	(g)16,25,000	3,468	737	25,931	(b)3,569,000	36,75,000	
6	(g)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000	
6	(g)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000	
6	(g)46,25,000	3,457	820	29,558	2,945,000	34,13,000	
5	(a)45,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,418,000	44,00,000	
5	(a)44,70,000	3,302	409	30,421	3,355,000	43,23,000	
5	(a)30,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	1,102,000	47,26,000	
5	(a)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	1,782,000	61,04,000	
5	(a)65,00,000	4,013	966	31,668	5,113,000	83,83,000	
7	(g)57,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(d)5,180,000	61,64,000	
(e)7	(g)1,40,00,000	4,664	1,221	40,884	(f)6,193,000	80,09,000	
6	(h)1,71,70,000	6,560	1,151	40,712	10,613,000	1,23,61,000	
6	(h)2,71,50,000	7,125	1,148	40,372	12,908,000	1,58,59,000	
6	(h)2,71,50,000	8,387	1,202	41,444	11,468,000	2,01,10,000	
7	(g)2,70,50,000	8,442	1,344	42,746	10,540,000	2,00,16,000	

No. 25.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA
on the 31st December 1918

LOCALITY	NAMES OF MILLS	WHEN ESTABLISHED	CAPITAL OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES (A = AUTHORIZED P = PAID-UP)	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
				Looms	Spindles		
BENGAL—							
Calcutta	Crown Woollen Mills	1914	R Private .	18	1,160	250	Army blankets.
UNITED PROVINCES—							
Cawnpore,	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	1876	{ A.1,50,00,000 P.75,00,000 }	646	20,228	4,469	Woollen and worsted material for the Army.
PUNJAB—							
Dharia	New Egerton Woollen Mills	1880	{ A.1,00,00,000 P.60,00,000 }	487	12,044	2,327	Broadcloths; blankets of all kinds; great coat cloths; army, ing and shirting flannels; sh; serges; travelling rugs; Berlin wool; knitting y hosiery including Card jackets; jerseys; socks; Belac caps; gloves; putties; comfort sweaters; cholera belts, etc.
Bombay Island	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills	1888	{ A.6,50,500 P.6,50,500 }	123	6,048	650	Blankets of all kinds, sh; hosiery, worsteds
	Coronation Woollen and Cotton Hosiery Factory	1902	Private	..	..	56	Socks, jerseys, and caps, hosiery
	Elphinstone Woollen Mills	1909	{ A.5,00,000 P. (a) }	25	1,152	80	Woollen overcoat cloth
	TOTAL, BOMBAY		{ A.11,50,500 P.6,50,500 }	148	7,200	786	
	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		{ A.2,61,50,500 P.1,41,50,500 }	1,299	40,632	7,832	
MYSORE STATE—							
Bangalore	Bangalore Woollen Cotton and Silk Mills	1886	{ A.15,00,000 P.15,00,000 }	45	2,114	610	Blankets
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA .			{ A.2,76,50,500 P.1,56,50,500 }	1,344	42,746	8,442	

(a) Information not available, being a private concern

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM, and OTHER MINERALS, produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1918

	SALT(a)		COAL(b)		GOLD		PETROLEUM	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	Rs	tons	Rs	ounces	Rs	gallons	Rs
1890	1,052,438	59,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,520	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,52,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,797
1892	895,392	44,26,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,059	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,662,001	86,29,278	(2)207,673	(1)26,04,081	10,46,908	1,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1,43,92,941	11,452,949	11,26,744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,166	3,540,619	1,29,32,363	258,168	1,72,92,876	13,085,748	15,79,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,36,828	324,475	2,16,94,935	13,649,269	17,59,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,166	19,699,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,476	53,53,959	4,608,166	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,942	22,274,348	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,091,260	1,59,77,701	456,198	2,57,99,133	22,934,007	18,85,230
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,265	2,83,66,605	27,729,211	22,31,923
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,645,727	2,08,56,582	532,303	2,98,67,456	30,075,117	30,71,181
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,02,039	517,764	2,95,67,520	56,007,686	32,67,245
1903	894,655	50,14,702	7,438,266	1,24,05,741	603,742	3,45,48,178	67,459,069	53,15,050
1904	1,121,059	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,56,09,919	115,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,01,619	631,116	3,62,22,474	144,738,144	60,63,031
1906	1,225,290	67,13,013	9,783,270	2,86,40,665	581,844	3,54,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,476
1907	1,193,170	65,11,122	11,147,739	3,01,45,900	597,668	3,29,38,413	152,443,677	94,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	3,09,43,130	667,780	3,26,67,698	176,446,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,698	67,58,554	11,570,064	4,16,97,683	574,816	3,30,72,911	233,078,687	1,26,52,581
1910	1,572,975	84,76,074	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	672,020	3,30,37,266	214,829,647	1,25,95,010
1911	1,325,902	70,39,396	12,715,634	3,75,39,234	587,567	3,35,72,151	227,742,094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96,55,469	690,555	3,40,07,093	249,084,818	1,46,29,177
1913	1,473,169	81,21,602	16,208,009	5,67,02,055	685,761	3,43,78,744	277,353,223	1,55,18,777
1914	1,748,225	72,49,326	16,484,26	5,66,10,695	607,388	3,60,73,730	279,142,710	1,44,78,477
1915	1,745,522	99,07,834	17,103,932	5,67,18,935	616,724	3,53,47,685	287,099,378	1,59,77,730
1916	1,468,559	1,09,24,877	17,554,309	5,81,78,429	698,370	2,45,45,942	297,181,787	1,67,91,687
1917	1,327,788	1,49,40,300	18,215,815	6,67,74,681	674,293	3,35,28,540	282,799,623	1,63,94,473
1918	1,550,686	2,46,77,940	20,722,493	9,02,58,224	536,118	3,09,02,278	256,685,011	1,60,76,559

	CHROMITE		COOPER-ORE		DIAMONDS		GRAPHITE		IRON-ORE		JADESTONE(d)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	Rs	tons	Rs	carats	Rs	tons	Rs	tons	Rs	cwt	Rs
1890	..	..	..	..	1,389	19,757	..	..	28,295	1,05,197	658	94,450
1891	..	..	..	..	863	15,530	..	..	33,335	1,92,982	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	(1)9,231	..	..	..	23,161	2,63,111	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	(2)50,549	..	..	..	37,102	2,31,371	..	..
1894	..	..	..	..	211	16,350	..	..	38,390	2,20,390	727	1,12,051
1895	..	..	..	..	216	16,510	..	..	46,033	2,77,886	4,406	5,74,960
1896	..	..	..	..	321	22,020	..	..	14,270	58,901	4,201	6,30,076
1897	..	..	..	..	301	19,030	..	..	43,744	95,552	4,036	6,26,760
1898	..	..	..	..	170	10,873	22	1,050	60,852	1,41,077	4,532	6,31,800
1899	..	..	..	..	124	8,011	1,621	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736	3,170	8,84,323
1900	..	..	..	..	169	11,372	..	..	63,845	1,33,916	4,331	6,95,661
1901	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,765	2,28,713	49,798	1,18,979	3,015	4,75,700
1902	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,582	3,90,710	81,314	1,20,418	4,229	7,15,140
1903	284	4,905	..	..	250	49,547	3,648	2,73,660	66,829	1,67,633	2,773	7,74,225
1904	1,737	34,731	1,156	43,305	77	8,845	2,324	2,54,770	71,683	1,65,825	4,130	7,74,225
1905	2,709	62,230	..	..	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855	2,503	8,67,060
1906	4,375	1,07,521	..	..	906	77,395	2,600	1,50,123	91,469	2,30,920	3,852	9,32,620
1907	18,303	3,66,065	..	..	628	41,773	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855	4,001	11,16,040
1908	4,745	95,053	..	..	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,233	4,068	12,66,751
1909	9,250	1,16,070	..	..	147	18,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,430	2,48,360	5,312	13,71,019
1910	1,737	34,731	1,156	43,305	77	8,845	4,531	3,07,187	64,568	1,47,013	6,165	14,94,016
1911	3,804	76,080	2,238	61,060	53	7,173	4,947	1,41,370	366,190	6,17,352	2,628	4,47,225
1912	2,890	67,740	9,619	2,05,635	28	6,164	..	..	580,224	7,06,468	2,102	2,97,793
1913	5,676	36,543	3,810	1,29,750	116	20,859	..	..	370,845	8,95,224	3,602	5,42,878
1914	6,888	39,160	5,324	1,09,410	65	11,667	..	..	441,674	6,10,091	4,871	10,65,771
1915	3,707	32,962	8,685	2,15,715	36	9,044	71	2,363	390,271	4,78,294	5,202	6,95,707
1916	20,152	2,46,010	2,871	69,090	20	5,414	1,318	22,520	411,753	5,67,716	6,136	12,24,880
1917	27,061	3,03,226	2,008	45,430	18	27,300	103	8,200	413,273	5,99,632	3,609	2,89,170
1918	57,769	7,50,941	3,619	60,795	73	39,577	81	5,410	492,484	7,09,465	3,336	13,71,510

*Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological

(a) Including Aden

(b) For details, see next section of this Volume

(d) These figures represent exports in each official year

MINERAL PRODUCTION

(82)

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM and OTHER MINERALS, produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1918—continued

	LEAD		MAGNESITE		MANGANESE-ORE		MICA (a)		MONAZITE		PLATINUM	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	R	tons	R	tons	R	cwts	R	tons	R	ounces	R
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	0,180	1,47,172	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,860	87,000	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,400	98,151	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	674	15,755	3,139	66,904	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	..	..	11,410	1,08,297	3,840	1,50,360	..	..	..	..
1895	..	..	..	..	15,816	2,10,550	5,700	6,37,747	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,231	10,72,213	..	..	..	..
1897	..	..	..	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,331	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	..	..	74,467	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	..	62,980	9,38,421	10,917	8,08,359	..	..	..	..
1900	..	..	..	..	81,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..	..	..
1901	..	..	..	..	139,235	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..	..	..
1902	..	..	..	..	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..	..	..
1903	..	..	3,510	14,160	144,325	22,65,218	22,422	6,85,070	..	..	..	..
1904	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,036	17,126	6,65,266	..	..	..	..
1905	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..	..	..
1906	..	..	2,963	8,252	217,127	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,126	..	..	..	..
1907	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,195	1,45,36,131	52,543	11,96,453	..	..	..	..
1908	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..	..	..
1909	..	..	7,531	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,609	53,543	11,06,078	..	..	..	..
1910	5,030	9,80,250	737	2,918	614,660	90,58,613	32,903	5,72,355	..	..	..	..
1911	12,896	21,23,137	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,853	22,699	8,16,413	..	..	..	..
1912	13,185	27,19,061	3,190	15,705	670,290	1,01,73,324	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660	..	..
1913	8,531	22,92,158	15,370	69,205	633,080	1,32,66,066	43,835	11,59,286	1,135	6,21,287	..	..
1914	5,858	10,72,671	16,198	71,632	815,917	1,81,65,616	45,761	17,29,917	1,235	6,30,180	58	4,860
1915	10,518	30,31,185	1,680	8,353	682,898	1,31,58,965	40,506	13,21,351	1,186	6,21,165	37	3,195
1916	13,522	47,41,155	7,459	59,600	450,116	1,39,43,187	27,140	11,12,089	1,108	4,98,570	18	1,493
1917	13,790	61,20,975	17,610	2,10,980	615,204	2,23,05,393	43,100	16,38,664	1,292	5,65,710	9	694
1918	16,962	59,37,050	18,292	2,18,384	570,813	2,25,16,201	40,907	21,24,072	1,940	8,47,335	4	287
1918	19,074	67,51,842	5,853	69,618	517,953	2,22,26,025	54,984	23,78,060	2,117	8,82,285	0.31	24

	RUBIES, SAPPHIRES, AND SPINELS		SALTPETRE		SILVER		TIN-ORE		WOLFRAM (TUNGSTEN ORE)		ZINC-ORE	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	carats	R	cwts	R	ounces	R	cwts	R	tons	R	tons	R
1890	117,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	191,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,564	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..	..	..
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,605	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,113	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,01,613	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1,627	1,48,750	..	..	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,966	1,65,230	..	..	..	..
1909	265,010	9,72,393	332,659	34,63,319	27,500	41,250	1,672	1,44,681	7	(b) 8,400	..	..
1910	262,019	8,82,739	324,204	35,35,388	49,680	74,520	1,773	1,14,263	396	5,53,090	..	..
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,943	1,40,417	1,308	14,99,833	..	..
1912	323,245	10,43,268	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,007	..	..
1913	278,706	8,33,136	301,485	32,25,754	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441	3,871	73,065
1914	304,872	6,46,968	316,211	42,01,476	236,446	4,03,440	5,895	3,29,274	2,326	20,78,152	8,553	1,61,430
1915	251,449	5,44,477	369,113	57,31,760	285,387	4,07,251	5,629	5,16,548	2,645	44,51,592	87	2,610
1916	209,724	5,62,695	513,435	93,77,830	760,374	13,30,315	9,313	5,89,530	3,692	74,60,965	3,198	87,396
1917	198,200	7,77,467	443,635	83,02,234	1,581,838	35,58,260	13,321	9,97,994	4,542	93,46,110	..	..
1918	164,115	6,04,649	510,270	91,85,569	1,971,783	44,55,441	15,607	15,97,675	4,431	109,00,213	..	..

(a) The figures for years previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(b) Estimated

No 27—QUANTITY and VALUE of GOLD, produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
QUANTITY (ounces)										
Madras . . . .	..	2,332	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831
Burma	8,489	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,132	1,983	1,079	171
Bihar and Orissa . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	460	864	2,462	2,035
Punjab	154	106	155	148	134	260	150	186	190	110
Bombay	5,016	737	2,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . .	3	4	6	12	4	6	7	8	7	8
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,262	9,176	14,530	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659	25,412	24,207	20,303
Mysore	545,309	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,199	554,201	538,559	504,412
Hyderabad	15,241	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,500	17,870	13,667	13,467	11,693
Jammu & Kashmir . .	4	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	560,554	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,855	589,069	572,868	550,026	516,105
GRAND TOTAL	574,816	572,920	583,267	590,556	595,761	607,688	616,728	598,280	574,293	536,408
VALUE (rupees)										
Madras . . . .	..	1,51,500	3,12,525	4,27,455	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,563	14,21,833	13,05,969	10,68,279
Burma	4,92,972	3,45,740	3,65,683	2,90,058	3,11,601	2,14,825	1,85,997	1,15,636	63,718	11,069
Bihar and Orissa . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,000	59,658	1,62,060	1,48,573
Punjab	9,317	6,476	7,763	8,741	7,767	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119
Bombay	3,19,966	38,550	1,56,736	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . .	200	200	282	680	252	363	458	471	468	393
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,22,455	5,43,086	8,42,993	7,50,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458
Mysore	3,13,89,069	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,161	3,23,75,429	3,22,62,993	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,836	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774
Hyderabad	8,61,247	8,90,997	7,81,037	9,74,702	11,68,418	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,659	7,60,202	6,74,046
Jammu & Kashmir . .	220	14,160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,22,50,536	3,24,94,320	3,27,29,198	3,33,50,131	3,34,31,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,494	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820
GRAND TOTAL	3,30,72,991	3,30,37,256	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,242	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278

No 28—QUANTITY and VALUE of PETROLEUM, produced in each PROVINCE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
QUANTITY (gallons)										
Burma	230,396,617	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,895,397	284,652,563	282,291,932	291,769,053	272,705,191	274,834,256
Assam	3,280,750	3,320,650	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628	4,688,617	4,550,150	5,236,801	9,444,815	10,999,648
Punjab	720	1,084	1,400	860	1,200	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	760,807
TOTAL	233,678,087	214,829,637	225,792,094	249,083,318	277,585,225	290,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,767	282,769,523	286,595,011
VALUE (rupees)										
Burma	1,34,90,140	1,23,74,435	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,58,613	1,41,46,293	1,57,22,354	1,65,13,514	1,57,79,928	1,62,16,922
Assam	1,62,329	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,689	2,31,685	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508
Punjab	112	170	224	152	192	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129
TOTAL	1,36,52,581	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,170	1,59,77,720	1,67,91,087	1,63,94,473	1,69,78,559

(84)

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OTHER MINERALS, produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA,
in each year from 1909 to 1918

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CHROMITE—										
Baluchistan	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	848	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029
Mysore State	4,925	..	..	..	1,414	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,749
GRAND TOTAL	9,250	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769
VALUE (rupees)										
Baluchistan	86,500	34,731	70,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	6,784	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,656
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	86,500	34,731	70,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826
Mysore State	29,550	..	..	..	12,326	18,870	10,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,116
GRAND TOTAL	1,16,050	34,731	70,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941
COBALT—										
Bihar and Orissa	7	864	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619
Burma	..	290	159	624	150	924	875	498	..	..
United Provinces	..	2	..	11	16	(d)	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
VALUE (rupees)										
Bihar and Orissa	165	34,560	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	80,795
Burma	..	8,685	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,490	20,205	..	..
United Provinces	..	60	..	300	525	15	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	80,795
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	(c)	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	80,795
DIAMONDS—										
Madras	111	15	9	19	37	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	36	62	44	9	79	55	36	20	18	..
TOTAL	147	77	53	28	116	55	36	20	18	..
VALUE (rupees)										
Madras	700	189	40	167	323	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	15,629	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,37
TOTAL	16,329	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,37
GRAPHITE—										
Madras—	QUANTITY (tons)									
Vizagapatam	..	259	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	252	61	81
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	259	54	..	..	..	16	252	61	81
Travancore State	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1
GRAND TOTAL	3,132	4,251	4,047	..	..	..	71	1,318	103	81
VALUE (rupees)										
Madras—	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Travancore State	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
GRAND TOTAL	1,87,935	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..	..	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
IRON-ORE—										
Bengal Bihar and Orissa	72,711	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991	391,176	380,814	459,667
Other Provinces	9,447	11,118	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280	20,548	32,434	32,779
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	82,158	53,771	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271	411,724	413,248	492,446
Indian States	1,281	817	908	745	764	327	..	34	25	35
GRAND TOTAL	83,439	54,588	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271	411,758	413,273	492,481
VALUE (rupees)										
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	2,05,467	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374	4,82,848	4,69,815	5,79,402
Other Provinces (a)	37,788	44,472	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920	86,733	1,29,737	1,29,911
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,43,255	1,43,744	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294	5,69,581	5,99,552	7,09,313
Indian States (b)	5,125	3,269	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	..	135	100	152
GRAND TOTAL	2,48,380	1,47,013	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465

(a) Estimated at Rs 4 per ton up to 1910

(b) Estimated

(c) Not available

(d) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OTHER MINERALS, produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA
in each year from 1909 to 1918—continued

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
(a)										
JADESTONE—										
Burma { cwt. 5,512 6,165 2,023 2,102 3,602 4,971 5,202 6,136 3,609 3,336	13,71,019	14,94,011	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,598	10,05,771	6,92,707	12,24,880	12,83,170	13,71,846
LEAD—										
Burma { tons 5,040 12,896 13,183 8,531 5,858 10,343 13,523 13,790 16,962 19,074	9,80,250	24,23,137	27,19,064	22,94,453	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	69,37,060	87,51,842
N. Shan States { B. 17,657 30,921 45,230 43,528 40,934 27,223 26,816 25,876 27,107 35,095										
MAGNESITE—										
Madras { tons 737 5,182 3,490 15,379 14,038 2,112 1,231 7,450 17,540 19,102 5,773										
Mysore { cwt. 100 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10										
TOTAL	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,600	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,833
VALUE (rupees)										
Madras { rupees 2,948 20,728 15,705 69,205 62,293 1,048 59,600 2,10,480 2,18,304 69,278										
Mysore { rupees 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20										
TOTAL	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600	2,10,900	2,18,384	69,618
(b)										
MANGANESE—										
Central Provinces { tons 381,285 552,239 445,051 414,542 649,707 564,800 309,215 558,828 517,841 436,628										
Madras { tons 138,454 120,607 125,865 117,246 90,296 60,018 288 2,755 1,652 2,220										
Bombay { tons 17,657 30,921 45,230 43,528 40,934 27,223 26,816 25,876 27,107 35,095										
Bihar and Orissa { tons 17,657 30,921 45,230 43,528 40,934 27,223 26,816 25,876 27,107 35,095										
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	637,396	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925	617,461	640,750	479,403
Central India { (Jhabua) 10,324 12,664 7,319 5,652 8,814 6,642 360 2,833 11,780 16,895										
Gangpur (Orissa) { tons 55,060 41,958 21,573 24,029 10,501 18,075 23,125 24,911 34,277 22,665										
Mysore { tons 41,680 42,618 21,573 24,029 10,501 18,075 23,125 24,911 34,277 22,665										
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	107,504	97,140	54,044	57,754	29,530	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	38,550
GRAND TOTAL	644,600	800,907	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416	645,204	684,807	517,953
VALUE (rupees)										
Central Provinces { rupees 60,52,502 93,16,931 72,32,077 91,45,833 1,49,74,642 1,13,68,411 1,23,53,577 1,98,98,629 2,04,54,719 1,94,09,293										
Madras { rupees 13,67,233 16,37,738 14,94,646 20,00,510 17,27,309 7,90,899 6,264 43,391 27,963 50,780										
Bombay { rupees 2,60,441 4,83,202 6,82,783 9,09,692 8,84,765 5,12,133 7,90,628 17,81,047 9,41,968 14,85,705										
Bihar and Orissa { rupees 17,657 30,921 45,230 43,528 40,934 27,223 26,816 25,876 27,107 35,095										
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	76,80,573	1,13,37,873	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,70,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,29,131	2,14,29,020	2,09,63,280
Central India { (Jhabua) 1,07,112 1,68,589 91,030 1,09,323 1,26,011 92,158 8,472 90,270 4,09,553 6,19,905										
Gangpur (Orissa) { rupees 8,12,135 6,18,850 3,78,856 5,62,141 2,42,524 1,14,192 5,69,453 4,91,992 6,77,817 6,42,840										
Mysore { rupees 4,53,793 6,16,511 2,93,942 5,58,597 2,09,304 2,73,082 5,69,453 4,91,992 6,77,817 6,42,840										
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	13,78,040	14,03,980	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	12,62,746
GRAND TOTAL	90,58,613	1,27,41,853	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,50,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,202	2,22,26,026
(c)										
MICA—										
Bihar and Orissa { cwt. 22,084 18,356 25,225 29,653 32,579 33,275 22,195 25,595 34,111 43,323										
Madras { cwt. 8,948 3,586 7,462 13,484 11,200 5,989 3,894 15,676 6,060 6,543										
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	31,032	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089	41,270	40,161	51,863
Rajputana { cwt. 1,871 757 1,191 651 1,953 1,192 1,042 687 730 2,224										
Mysore { cwt. 18 47 29 29 50 9 18 28 18 284										
Dhenkanal (Orissa) { cwt. 18 47 29 29 50 9 18 28 18 284										
Central India { (Gwalior) 18 47 29 29 50 9 18 28 18 284										
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,871	757	1,209	608	1,982	1,242	1,051	2,139	746	2,810
GRAND TOTAL	32,903	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140	43,409	40,907	54,684
VALUE (rupees)										
Bihar and Orissa { rupees 3,68,926 5,70,122 6,52,482 8,05,506 9,39,358 7,01,931 7,49,709 11,48,137 13,76,201 18,41,110										
Madras { rupees 1,94,503 2,25,388 3,67,785 5,52,222 7,12,418 5,42,105 3,10,918 4,34,181 6,86,770 4,61,593										
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,63,429	7,95,510	10,20,267	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,033	10,59,624	15,82,318	20,61,971	23,02,703
Rajputana { rupees 8,926 20,903 17,142 38,193 76,259 74,516 20,976 00 8 54,972										
Mysore { rupees 20 876 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20										
Dhenkanal (Orissa) { rupees 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20										
Central India { (Gwalior) 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20										
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	8,926	20,903	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313				
GRAND TOTAL	5,72,355	8,16,413	10,38,285	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,346				

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

(b) "

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OTHER MINERALS, produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA in each year from 1909 to 1918—continued

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
MONAZITE—										
Travancore .. { tons	..	..	832	1,136	1,236	1,180	1,108	1,292	1,910	2,117
R ..	..	..	3,60,666	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285
PLATINUM—										
Upper Burma .. { ounces	..	..	..	..	58	37	18	9	4	0.31
R ..	..	..	..	..	4,860	3,195	1,493	694	287	24
RUBIES (a)—										
(including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—										
Upper Burma .. { carats	265,010	262,019	288,213	323,215	278,706	301,872	251,419	209,721	198,200	164,115
R ..	9,72,393	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,01,649

SALTPETRE—

QUANTITY (cwts)

Bihar ..	146,697	135,331	116,360	113,710	109,810	97,920	113,460	118,086	100,486	125,986
Bengal—Calcutta (b) ..	7,063	4,528	5,385	5,817	3,931	1,310	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597
United Provinces ..	167,392	101,418	112,327	112,200	115,160	133,280	110,700	214,860	137,108	224,472
Punjab ..	61,559	69,563	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934
North-West Frontier ..	303	137	210	210	150	44	..	..	..	..
Madras (b) ..	9,145	9,107	8,999	8,965	8,321	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA ..	332,659	323,384	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373	504,846
Central India States ..	..	460	460	691	480	..	..	502	578	524
Cutch (Bombay) ..	..	..	100	10	60	20	..	..	..	..
Rajputana ..	..	360	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES ..	..	820	7,760	7,481	7,860	8,138	2,710	5,382	5,262	5,424
GRAND TOTAL ..	332,659	324,204	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635	510,270

VALUE (rupees)

Bihar ..	13,88,417	13,81,492	11,07,701	11,31,391	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103
Bengal—Calcutta (c) ..	87,405	59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432
United Provinces ..	10,08,571	10,91,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808
Punjab ..	7,66,534	8,25,609	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956
North-West Frontier ..	5,507	7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	..	..	..	..
Madras (c) ..	1,16,882	1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,15,150	90,618	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA ..	34,63,319	34,87,073	31,96,933	31,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581
Central India States ..	..	2,640	2,491	3,765	3,120	..	..	7,215	3,783	2,698
Cutch (Bombay) ..	..	..	645	52	390	174	..	..	..	..
Rajputana ..	..	44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES ..	..	47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520	92,714	1,07,174	82,988
GRAND TOTAL ..	34,63,319	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	67,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569

(a) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners

(b) The figures relate to the official years ending 31st March

(c) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OTHER MINERALS, produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918—concluded

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
SILVER—										
QUANTITY (ounces)										
Madras	27,500	49,680	103,830	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875	1,362	1,281	1,169
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	759,012	1,590,597	1,970,614
TOTAL	27,500	49,680	103,830	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,591,838	1,971,783
VALUE (rupees)										
Madras	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483	2,043	1,907	1,560
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,29,270	25,06,233	44,33,881
TOTAL	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	25,58,230	44,35,441

TIN-ORE—										
QUANTITY (cwt.)										
Burma	1,672	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,623	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,993
Southern Shan States . . . . .	..	..	(c) 802	(c) 1,202	(c) 1,674	(c) 2,767	(c) 6,614	(c) 4,882	8,038	7,609
TOTAL	1,672	1,773	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,390	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
VALUE (rupees)										
Burma	1,44,681	1,14,263	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260
Southern Shan States . . . . .	..	..	(c) 48,900	(c) 72,120	(c) 87,918	(c) 1,34,889	(c) 3,72,030	(c) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415
TOTAL	1,44,681	1,14,263	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675

WOLFRAM—										
QUANTITY (tons)										
Burma	7	306	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,450	4,391
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	20	3
Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7	306	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	42	37
GRAND TOTAL	7	306	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431
VALUE (rupees)										
Burma	(a) 8,400	(b) 3,63,090	14,99,633	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,600	19,923	7,465
Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,300	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,400	3,63,090	14,99,633	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,55,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,370	1,21,900	1,13,479
GRAND TOTAL	8,400	3,63,090	14,99,633	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213

ZINC-ORE										
Burma	tons	..	..	..	3,871	8,553	87	3,198	..	..
Bihar	lb	..	..	..	73,063	1,61,430	7,610	87,396	..	..

(a) Estimated

(b) Includes value of 18 cwt. produced in the Central Provinces

(c) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES*

No. 31.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA from 1878 to 1918

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal ‡	Punjab	N.-W.F. Province	Balu-chistan†	Central Provinces	Madras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	916,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	12,000	..	1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (average)	..	105,000	..	1,111,000	10,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (average)	8,000	165,000	†	2,061,000	69,000	..	19,000	131,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (average)	12,000	201,000	..	3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,166	251,100	..	5,187,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,052
1902	13,302	221,086	..	6,279,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,701	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,914,549	3,119,131	45,591	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (average)	7,000	252,000	2,332,000†	4,149,400	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	253,480	3,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,104	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,187,612	3,705,736	60,719	..	42,488	134,038	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,221	7,992,372	3,567,539	51,791	90	45,212	173,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,503	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,119	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,911,208	3,757,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (average)	..	292,000	6,786,000	3,726,000	55,000	..	47,000	189,000	..	10,996,000
1911	..	291,893	7,610,330	3,858,571	50,575	110	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,100	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,109	50	54,386	233,596	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,762	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,611	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117
1914	..	305,100	10,661,062	4,424,567	51,703	91	48,231	244,745	..	15,738,155
1915	25	311,295	10,718,155	4,975,460	57,911	60	43,007	253,118	..	16,359,632
1911-1915 (average)	..	292,000	8,600,000	4,433,000	40,000	..	49,000	236,000	..	14,739,000
1916	..	287,315	10,767,683	4,923,576	47,419	75	42,163	287,812	..	16,424,893
1917	..	3,140	11,032,419	4,631,571	49,869	215	40,785	371,498	..	17,327,857
1918	..	294,484	13,680,030	5,302,295	50,418	210	43,125	481,470	..	19,832,062

Year	INDIAN STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India (Rewari)	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (average)	378,000	3,600	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,000	644,525	7,424,492
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,433,386
1904	419,516	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,984	157,701	..	654,959	9,417,739
1901-1905 (average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	412,892	11,449	121,436	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,460	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,300	11,761	143,558	..	660,619	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,069
1914	555,901	17,211	152,066	..	726,108	16,464,263
1915	586,824	17,796	139,680	..	744,300	17,103,932
1911-1915 (average)	537,000	17,000	147,000	..	701,000	15,440,000
1916	615,200	13,841	200,285	..	829,416	17,234,309
1917	680,629	6,045	198,407	..	885,081	18,212,918
1918	659,122	11,334	199,975	..	870,431	20,722,493

* Compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the owners and the Managing Agents of Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Indian States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

† Figures included in Bengal

‡ Includes figures of Kalat State

§ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

[In 1,000 tons.]

	1915	1916	1917	1918		1915	1916	1917	1918
U. S. of America	522,126	586,339	592,323(b)	611,925(b)	India	17,104	17,254	18,213	20,722
United Kingdom	253,206	256,375	248,499	227,749	Canada	11,846	12,932	12,542	15,180
German Empire	144,354	156,294	161,622	157,928	Australia	11,415	9,812	10,237	(a)
France	19,433	21,122	28,495	24,537	S. Africa	7,394	8,935	9,271	(a)
Russian Empire	27,373	33,249	30,473	(a)	Spain	4,415	4,887	5,250	6,408
Japan	20,161	22,534	25,938	27,579	N. Zealand	2,209	2,237	2,068	2,034
Austria-Hungary	15,822	17,319	16,460(b)	(a)	Sweden	406	408	435	398
Belgium	14,009	16,592	14,680	13,600					

(a) Not available

(b) Provisional figures

No. 32.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA from 1904 to 1918

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES								INDIAN STATES					TOTAL
	Assam	Bengal*	Bihar and Orissa	Punjab	Bala-chistan	Central Provinces	Others	Total	Rajputana	Central India	Hyderabad	Kashmir	Total	
1904	R a. 4 13	R a. 2 2	..	7 5	8 3	4 11	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 13	5 7	4 0	4 12	2 9
1905	4 12	2 3	..	8 3	8 8	4 8	..	2 6	3 6	3 13	4 10	..	4 5	2 8
1906	4 12	2 10	..	7 7	7 15	4 4	3 12	2 13	2 11	3 11	5 6	..	4 13	2 15
1907	4 12	3 5	..	6 15	7 13	4 10	..	3 7	2 10	3 13	6 0	..	5 4	3 8
1908	4 12	3 12	..	6 7	8 4	4 12	5 0	3 14	3 3	3 9	6 4	..	5 8	3 15
1909	4 12	3 4	..	7 15	10 12	4 9	5 0	3 6	3 6	3 9	6 4	..	5 10	3 3
1910	4 12	2 13	..	5 15	10 5	3 13	5 0	2 15	3 7	2 13	6 5	..	5 9	3 1
1911	4 12	2 11	..	5 4	10 11	4 6	5 0	2 13	3 3	3 3	6 0	..	5 5	2 15
1912	4 12	3 11	2 15	5 3	9 0	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 6	3 3	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1913	7 0	3 12	3 2	5 1	9 10	4 5	5 0	3 7	3 8	3 9	5 12	..	5 4	3 8
1914	7 0	3 13	3 3	5 3	9 9	4 7	5 0	3 8	3 14	3 0	5 0	..	4 8	3 9
1915	6 15	3 6	2 13	5 6	9 11	4 4	5 4	3 3	3 15	3 0	6 0	..	5 6	3 3
1916	7 0	3 9	3 0	6 14	10 9	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 12	3 0	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1917	7 1	3 15	3 6	7 9	11 1	4 1	14 0	3 10	4 6	3 6	6 0	..	5 6	3 11
1918	7 3	4 15	3 14	11 5	14 14	5 8	4 0	4 5	6 5	4 8	6 0	..	5 1	4 6

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 33.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS from 1904 to 1918

Year.	Calcutta	Bombay			Karachi	
	Bengal coal*	Desbarghur	Fowell's Duffryn (a)	Indian coal (b)	North Welsh coal (b)	
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
1904	3 8 0	11 11 0	18 2 0	17 10 0	19 4 0	
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0	13 7 0	16 10 0	
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0	13 1 0	16 8 0	
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0	17 7 0	20 6 4	
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4	19 14 8	22 14 8	
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0	16 13 4	19 13 4	
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0	14 0 8	18 2 8	
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8	13 0 8	17 1 4	
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2	17 11 4	21 6 8	
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0	18 9 4	21 4 8	
1914	7 5 0	16 5 8	23 14 0	18 8 0	22 6 8	
1915	5 5 8	17 3 6	39 2 8	19 12 10	22 4 0	
1916	5 1 4	25 0 0	43 0 0	20 3 4	25 0 0 (c)	
1917	6 0 0 (c)	27 0 0 (c)	45 0 0 (f)	24 13 0 (g)	No quotation	
1918	5 4 3 (d)	33 4 0 (e)	No quotation	27 12 8	Do	
1919 (Six months)	3 15 0 (d)	22 10 8 (e)	Ditto	26 10 8	Do	

* "Best" from 1896 to 1904, and "Desbarghur" from 1905 to 1916, f.o.b. at Xmas

(a) Landing from 1906 to 1918

(b) Trimmed into bunkers from 1912

(c) Selected Thermo (quotations for March only, for other months not available)

(d) Thermo 2nd class

(e) Jardine's Navigation, Bengal (ex Bunder)

(f) Average for 2 months (January and February) of Natal (St. George's and Dundee) Coal. Quotations for other months not available

(g) Average for January and June to December. Quotations for other months not available

(h) Nominal

No. 31.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS employed daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA from 1904 to 1918

Year		BRITISH PROVINCES				INDIAN STATES				GRAND TOTAL		
		Men	Women	Children	Total(a)	Men	Women	Children	Total			
1904	{ Below ground	38,497	15,939	1,118	55,554	82,002	0,891	866	748	9,415(b)	10,738	92,740
	{ Above ground	16,951	7,815	1,649	26,418		721	326	125	1,323(b)		
1905	{ Below ground	37,107	16,211	735	54,053	80,496	5,915	1,031	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	{ Above ground	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,613	221	105	1,969		
1906	{ Below ground	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	631	7,118	8,079	99,138
	{ Above ground	18,846	9,122	1,553	29,821		1,503	220	132	1,861		
1907	{ Below ground	42,850	22,323	861	66,010	102,689	5,257	1,170	718	7,161	9,813	112,502
	{ Above ground	23,411	11,666	1,672	36,819		2,082	413	137	2,662		
1908	{ Below ground	48,888	26,201	1,116	76,203	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	{ Above ground	27,753	11,116	2,025	40,899		1,771	331	5	2,110		
1909	{ Below ground	41,519	21,660	685	63,864	109,291	5,013	1,418	607	7,038	10,255	119,546
	{ Above ground	25,160	12,311	1,626	39,097		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	{ Below ground	43,250	23,051	589	67,193	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	{ Above ground	25,266	11,223	1,563	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	{ Below ground	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	{ Above ground	24,829	11,451	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	{ Below ground	49,019	28,501	508	78,031	121,569	6,421	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	{ Above ground	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,101	312	..	2,713		
1913	{ Below ground	52,692	31,657	481	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	{ Above ground	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		
1914	{ Below ground	55,307	32,292	605	88,204	138,048	8,036	2,498	..	10,534	13,328	151,376
	{ Above ground	31,857	15,972	2,015	49,841		2,530	261	..	2,791		
1915	{ Below ground	59,118	35,596	806	95,520	145,739	8,793	2,459	..	11,252	14,347	160,086
	{ Above ground	32,315	15,881	2,023	50,219		2,713	382	..	3,095		
1916	{ Below ground	55,963	35,318	583	91,864	143,632	7,656	2,321	..	9,977	12,922	156,551
	{ Above ground	31,319	15,399	1,990	51,738		2,501	436	8	2,945		
1917	{ Below ground	56,781	37,706	665	95,155	154,355	7,469	2,324	..	9,793	12,917	167,272
	{ Above ground	38,507	18,418	2,275	59,200		2,662	454	8	3,124		
1918	{ Below ground	65,443	43,419	681	109,573	176,498	8,446	2,632	2	11,080	14,827	191,325
	{ Above ground	42,985	21,621	2,316	66,925		3,116	617	14	3,747		

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State in Baluchistan

(b) Defective in details

No. 35.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL† IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year	QUANTITY								VALUE							
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	TOTAL	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	TOTAL
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1891—1895 (average)	677,009	17,000	(a)	7,000	..	..	4,000	705,000	1,20,22,000	2,72,000	3,000	1,13,000	..	..	73,000	1,24,83,000
1896—1900 (average)	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	..	..	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	..	..	37,000	66,55,000
1901—1905 (average)	151,000	13,000	1,000	31,000	..	..	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	4,78,000	..	..	51,000	38,37,000
1906	199,215	13,961	15	5,353	..	..	7,816	226,365	38,30,550	2,53,985	150	72,408	..	..	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	..	..	3,889	301,588	46,21,013	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	..	..	51,310	57,74,276
1908	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	..	..	7,368	385,323	37,33,030	21,01,123	12,17,923	43,848	..	..	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909	311,213	51,792	91,907	11,413	..	..	21,996	499,421	55,55,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	..	..	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910	261,215	25,040	18,221	6,654	..	..	1,833	315,906	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	..	..	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average)	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	..	..	8,000	344,000	44,73,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	..	..	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911	245,013	35,793	15,086	6,975	4,177	..	11,685	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	50,310	..	1,84,109	54,44,943
1912	145,007	92,087	96,076	97,259	49,648	29,934	50,660	500,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	8,52,330	5,97,780	8,83,255	98,29,638
1913	185,034	61,314	136,730	97,208	77,579	31,101	65,935	644,934	41,23,596	5,18,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	13,67,094	5,87,529	12,23,994	1,21,65,775
1914	167,176	33,415	39,140	32,234	58,742	40,355	47,692	418,753	37,04,856	5,48,145	7,05,995	5,01,494	10,44,756	8,03,400	9,95,390	88,04,036
1915	47,313	23,106	15,292	18,069	52,312	26,448	3,084	190,654	12,92,160	6,39,370	2,46,552	9,07,994	9,22,791	4,38,361	50,015	37,97,243
1911—1915 (average)	158,000	48,000	60,000	50,000	49,000	26,000	36,000	427,000	32,75,000	7,85,000	10,36,000	8,13,000	8,47,000	4,85,000	6,67,000	79,68,000
1916	5,492	12,361	10,719	..	3,587	..	1,854	34,033	3,11,570	2,59,770	4,93,950	15	70,845	..	38,995	11,81,145
1917	6,903	22,554	3,857	448	9,080	..	1,976	44,818	3,60,920	5,63,265	97,260	7,80	2,22,600	..	64,273	13,18,158
1918	8,21	4,857	13,020	3,276	22,650	..	1,789	54,346	6,12,576	1,46,113	4,47,009	1,90,281	5,61,238	..	73,559	20,20,336

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons.

* Figures for years previous to 1911 are included in "Other Countries"

† Excluding Government Stores

No. 36.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hong-kong	To other countries	TOTAL	
	Tons 1,000	Tons ..	Tons 2,000	Tons 28,000	Tons ..	Tons 10,000	Tons ..	Tons ..	Tons 1,000	Tons 42,000	R 4,16,000
1891—95 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000		10,000	303,000	32,25,000
1896—1900 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000	49,46,000
1901—1905 (average)	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,732	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1906	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,284	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	638,145	52,73,401
1907	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,608	2	5,007	659,598	57,35,531
1908	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394		34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1909	7,383	..	4,903	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,369	85,91,077
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	77,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	484,003	5,208	225,459	109,383		16,399	862,177	72,64,959
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	140,031	119,427		32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	..	1,890	420,206		197,433	102,769	..	25,631	759,163	74,46,674
1914	16,537	..	1,249	341,126	51	111,689	83,739		25,455	579,746	51,16,837
1915	10,717	..	1,945	655,241	12,050	99,483	64,373		9,233	753,042	69,02,956
1911—15 (average)	11,000	..	2,000	479,000	4,000	157,000	96,000		22,000	771,000	71,62,000
1916	19,386	10	992	549,565	30,380	142,025	104,121	5	35,267	881,741	80,27,589
1917	419	4	..	299,507	..	80,531	8,474		19,182	408,117	37,88,372
1918	53	..	..	52,040	..	10,279			12,094	74,466	7,85,163

NOTE.—This table excludes bunker coal and Government Stores

(a) Excluding re-exports

No. 37.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year	Imports of foreign coal	Re-exports	Available supply of foreign coal [1—2]	Production of Indian coal	Exports of Indian coal to foreign ports	Available supply of Indian coal [4—5]	Total available supply [3+6]
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1891—95 (average)	Tons 705,000	Tons (a)	Tons 705,000	Tons 2,758,000	Tons 42,000	Tons 2,716,000	Tons 3,421,000
1896—1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901—05 (average)	205,000	1,000	204,000	7,627,000	569,000	7,058,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,008,423
1907	301,558	49	301,539	11,167,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	383,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	639,696	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,266	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,623,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	590,791	257	590,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,398,134
1913	644,034	65	644,879	16,208,009	759,163	15,448,854	16,093,733
1914	418,768	17	418,741	16,464,263	579,746	15,884,517	16,303,258
1915	100,654	63	100,591	17,103,932	763,042	16,340,890	16,541,481
1911—15 (average)	427,000	..	427,000	15,440,000	771,000	14,669,000	15,096,000
1916	34,633	713	33,320	17,254,309	881,741	16,372,568	16,405,888
1917	44,818	1,098	43,720	18,212,918	408,117	17,604,801	17,648,521
1918	34,349	..	34,316	20,722,493	74,466	20,648	20,722,373

NOTE.—Imports and exports of Government stores are excluded from this table

* Including Bunker (a) and also, share the outbreak of war, coal shipped on Admiralty

(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 were 236 tons only

(b) " " " " " " 1900 " 220 "

No. 38.—QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1918

FROM	To								
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta) . . . . .	..	1,318,493	446,764	708,895	11,470	51,500	21,365	49,626	56,363
Calcutta	193,095	..	..	..	..	..	301	..	33,899
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port) . . . . .	..	..	..	24,488	..	..	18	..	..
Bombay Port . . . . .	..	..	16,353	..	..	..	210	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,398	..	..	..
Karachi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2,271	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports) . . . . .	..	..	81,070	..	..	..	..	31,721	..
Madras Ports . . . . .	..	..	1,012	32	..	..	71,085	..	..
Assam	3,391	1,588	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1,001,370	1,706,492	543,053	638,432	308,856	537,612	270,336	386,837	6,185
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	..	..	58	36	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	418	601	1,192	335	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	571	..	95,879	14,402	..	..	332	..	..
Rajputana and Central India . . . . .	..	..	5,147	641	..	19	..	..	..
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	57,880	2,377	..	..	214,712	52,062	..
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	4	..	..	..	185	192	..
Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,259,027	3,026,573	1,247,644	1,389,904	1,323,789	590,864	578,544	520,438	96,447

FROM	To								
	Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	159,916	163,295	116,618	145,492	209,117	20,591	245	95	3,479,845
Calcutta	133	33	71	181	..	..	..	..	228,315
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port) . . . . .	..	16	..	1,894	45	1,051	65	..	27,577
Bombay Port . . . . .	..	1	..	119	7	13	..	..	16,703
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi) . . . . .	..	71	1,897	..	..	..	..	..	3,366
Karachi . . . . .	..	..	86	..	40	..	..	..	2,397
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	211	32,462	..	145,470
Madras Ports . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4,010	1,055	..	77,194
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,979
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	976,496	1,172,660	293,900	238,863	5,727	11,002	1,460	8,159,281
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	426	..	2,295	964	3,008	..	..	..	6,787
Punjab . . . . .	..	843	..	..	632	..	..	458	4,479
Central Provinces and Berar	148	13,397	5,126	..	11,685	..	..	..	141,540
Rajputana and Central India . . . . .	..	67,371	5,998	57,115	..	272	..	152	136,715
Hyderabad . . . . .	..	..	..	435	1,646	..	72,903	..	402,015
Mysore . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381
Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	176
TOTAL IMPORTS	160,623	1,221,525	1,304,927	500,100	465,043	31,875	117,732	2,165	12,837,220

No. 39.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1918

FROM	To				
	Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (a)	2,497	..	6,280	108	87,7
Foreign Countries (b)	38, 158	5,411	534	..	19,1

(a) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 4,238 tons in 1918
(b) Figures inclusive of Government Stores

No. 40.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA during 1918

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta . . . . .	..	3,029,211	398,759	2,630,452
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	5,302,295	1,259,027	3,479,845	3,081,477
Bihar and Orissa	13,680,030	160,737	8,159,281	5,681,536
Bombay Port . . . . .	..	1,428,569	21,594	1,406,975
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port) . . . . .	..	1,247,644	27,577	1,220,067
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	43,125	914,655	6,954	850,824
Madras . . . . .	..	1,108,739	222,763	885,976
Assam	294,484	96,447	4,979	383,952
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	..	1,221,525	6,787	1,214,738
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	50,658	1,304,927	4,479	1,351,106
Central Provinces and Berar	481,470	500,100	141,540	840,030
Burma . . . . .	..	194,311	1	194,310
Rajputana and Central India	211,309	465,043	136,715	539,637
Hyderabad	659,122	31,875	409,015	288,982
Mysore . . . . .	..	117,732	381	117,351
Kashmir . . . . .	..	2,165	175	1,989

No. 41.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1918-19

Year	COAL			Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consump- tion of wood	Equivalent of wood in terms of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consump- tion of oil fuel	Equivalent of oil fuel in terms of coal at 0.55 ton of oil fuel to 1 ton of coal
	Indian	Foreign	Total							
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons		Tons	Tons
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100	..	..
1891—1895 (annual average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,900	85	132	331,000	132,000	101	..	..
1896—1900 (annual average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107	..	..
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125	..	..
1902	2,091,932	21,469	2,113,401	99	246	402,442	160,977	123	..	..
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152	..	..
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121	..	..
1905	2,608,424	18,235	2,626,659	99	313	253,093	104,237	76	..	..
1901—1905 (annual average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392,000	167,000	120	..	..
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76	..	..
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	180,448	76,779	58	..	..
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51	..	..
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39	..	..
1910	3,801,248	62,147	3,863,395	99	449	127,723	51,059	39	..	..
1906—1910 (annual average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53	..	..
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132,860	53,144	41	..	..
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	120,579	48,232	37	..	..
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42,505	32	..	..
1914-15	4,948,310	29,211	5,037,521	98	587	95,598	38,233	29	..	..
1915-16	5,145,746	40,950	5,186,705	99	604	112,732	45,093	35	..	..
1911—1915-16 (annual average)	4,722,000	116,000	4,838,000	97	564	114,000	46,000	35	..	..
1916-17	5,496,739	13,162	5,509,901	99.3	642	119,218	47,647	36	..	..
1917-18	5,616,723	3,620	5,620,343	99.9	655	213,450	97,349	74	..	..
1918-19	5,580,165	964	5,581,129	100	685	335,499	134,199	103	..	..

No. 12.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN from 1891 to 1918

Year	PRODUCTION		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		QUANTITY RETAINED CONSUMPTION	
	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—1895 (average)	2,758,000	3,738,000	705,000	29,000	42,000	1,107,000	3,421,000	2,000,0
1896—1900 (average)	4,750,000	6,189,000	333,000	65,000	305,000	1,873,000	4,778,000	4,381,0
1901—1905 (average)	7,627,000	10,091,000	205,000	255,000	570,000	2,936,000	7,262,000	7,410,0
1906	9,783,250	13,043,874	226,365	34,525	1,003,192	2,402,354	9,006,423	10,676,04
1907	11,147,339	13,400,044	301,588	18,164	658,194	2,875,521	10,790,733	10,638,68
1908	12,769,635	14,587,098	385,323	30,148	660,633	2,817,102	12,494,325	11,800,14
1909	11,870,064	14,732,970	490,421	129,858	563,940	2,798,563	11,796,545	12,064,26
1910	12,047,413	15,429,303	315,996	171,505	988,375	2,770,788	11,375,034	12,830,320
1906—1910 (average)	11,523,000	14,258,000	314,000	77,000	775,000	2,733,000	11,092,000	11,602,000
1911	12,715,534	17,251,456	318,669	256,565	862,381	3,250,816	12,171,819	14,257,205
1912	14,706,339	19,324,116	560,791	303,374	898,996	3,412,136	14,368,134	16,215,354
1913	16,208,009	20,973,384	614,934	567,502	759,210	3,808,394	16,093,733	17,732,492
1914	16,464,263	21,825,753	418,758	912,318	579,763	3,529,161	16,303,258	19,238,910
1915	17,103,932	20,161,431	190,654	599,999	753,105	2,851,264	16,541,481	17,907,166
1911—1915 (average)	15,440,000	19,907,000	427,000	534,000	771,000	3,371,000	15,096,000	17,070,060
1916	17,254,369	22,533,519	34,033	547,173	882,454	2,968,460	16,405,888	20,112,232
1917	18,212,918	25,937,754	44,818	701,620	409,215	2,768,246	17,848,521	23,871,128
1918	20,722,493	27,578,952	54,346	755,452	74,466	2,161,727	20,702,373	26,172,677

No. 13.—AVERAGE VALUE† (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1918

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
India	2 11	3 6	2 15	3 6	3 8	3 9	3 5	3 6	3 11	4 6
United Kingdom.	5 14	6 4	6 2	6 13	7 10	7 8	9 6	11 11	12 9	15 11
Germany.	6 9	7 8	7 7	7 14	8 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	8 10	9 3	9 5	9 8*	9 15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgium	8 1	9 6	9 0	10 1	11 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United States	4 7	4 6	4 7	4 9	4 11	4 10	4 8	4 9	8 4	(a)
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 9	5 10	5 9	5 9	5 10	6 5	8 3	(a)
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 2	8 3	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 9	8 6	18 11
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 1	8 9	8 5	8 8	8 6	9 6	10 10	12 14
South Africa	7 10	5 1	4 4	4 2	4 4	4 8	4 0	4 12	5 5	5 8

*Provisional figures

(a) Not available

†In converting sterling into Indian money £1=Rs. 16 has been taken throughout

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 44.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1894-95 to 1918-19

	Companies at work	Authorized capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid up capital	
		₹	₹		per cent
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893	16
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,164	67
1896-97	1,686	48,99,24,634	30,68,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930	51
1897-98	1,672	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877	57
1898-99	1,417	60,63,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,69,497	75
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,638	34,65,59,971	+ 16,12,767	07
1900-01	1,306	50,95,45,235	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659	41
1901-02	1,403	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340	38
1902-03	1,440	52,60,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730	17
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013	17
1904-05	1,550	56,58,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,68,58,965	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,62,329	+ 1,51,26,631	38
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,89,739	+ 2,43,36,410	55
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,61,38,338	+ 6,54,50,199	148
1908-09	2,166	1,00,02,50,102	57,09,19,522	+ 6,51,80,284	122
1909-10	2,215	1,17,99,55,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,459	78
1910-11	2,304	1,67,92,04,977	64,04,96,828	+ 2,60,65,165	42
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,640	69,37,78,693	+ 5,32,81,779	83
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,69,155	72,10,13,556	+ 2,72,35,260	4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419	6
1914-15	2,545	2,30,09,46,835	80,78,61,472	+ 4,22,63,198	52
1915-16	2,476	1,84,20,30,337	85,02,45,523	+ 4,28,47,177	52
1916-17	2,513	2,00,04,21,849	90,59,06,218	+ 5,87,10,690	69
1917-18	2,608	2,34,18,84,632	(c) 99,11,20,816	+ 8,20,15,498	9
1918-19	2,789	2,55,09,40,672	1,06,61,45,463	+ 7,50,21,649	76

No. 45.—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1909-10 to 1918-19

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Bengal (a)	843	868	749	847	973	1,070	1,023	1,076	1,178	1,284
Madras	483	465	437	424	455	490	511	511	511	572
Bombay	244	270	275	293	313	389	540	481	569	561
United Provinces	184	198	170	175	186	161	147	147	143	146
Rajasthan and Orissa (a)			48	49	56	49	39	37	33	33
Punjab (b)	130	130	194	173	167	94	89	89	88	76
Delhi							32	34	16	17
Burma	104	115	122	125	127	111	106	105	112	124
Central Provinces and Berar	91	27	28	29	27	27	27	27	26	28
Assam (a)	128	145	49	48	71	65	60	56	51	69
N. W. P. Province	8	10	11	6	8	8	8	8	8	1
Ajmer-Merwara	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14
Baluchistan	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cover	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bombay (Civil and Military Stations)	15	15	16	14	13	10	8	8	9	9
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	2,162	2,251	2,430	2,499	2,681	2,489	2,411	2,448	2,587	2,713
Mysore State	84	83	65	63	63	63	65	65	71	76
TOTAL, INDIA	2,246	2,334	2,495	2,562	2,744	2,552	2,476	2,513	2,658	2,789

PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)

Bengal (a)	843	868	749	847	973	1,070	1,023	1,076	1,178	1,284
Madras	483	465	437	424	455	490	511	511	511	572
Bombay	244	270	275	293	313	389	540	481	569	561
United Provinces	184	198	170	175	186	161	147	147	143	146
Rajasthan and Orissa (a)			48	49	56	49	39	37	33	33
Punjab (b)	130	130	194	173	167	94	89	89	88	76
Delhi							32	34	16	17
Burma	104	115	122	125	127	111	106	105	112	124
Central Provinces and Berar	91	27	28	29	27	27	27	27	26	28
Assam (a)	128	145	49	48	71	65	60	56	51	69
N. W. P. Province	8	10	11	6	8	8	8	8	8	1
Ajmer-Merwara	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14
Baluchistan	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cover	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bombay (Civil and Military Stations)	15	15	16	14	13	10	8	8	9	9
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	2,162	2,251	2,430	2,499	2,681	2,489	2,411	2,448	2,587	2,713
Mysore State	84	83	65	63	63	63	65	65	71	76
TOTAL, INDIA	2,246	2,334	2,495	2,562	2,744	2,552	2,476	2,513	2,658	2,789

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA

Mysore State

TOTAL, INDIA

No. 16.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BENGAL				MADRAS			
	Num- ber	CAPITAL			Num- ber	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	149	33,75,50,000*	61,13,132*	47,23,505*	196	5,91,24,060	3,23,09,113	2,21,69,826
Insurance	65	12,80,50,000	53,70,684	31,65,789	2	2,10,000	1,06,350	70,225
TOTAL	205	46,56,00,000	1,14,83,816	78,89,294	198	5,93,34,060	3,24,15,463	2,22,40,051
TRADING—								
Navigation	11	1,20,50,000	52,22,786	50,15,946	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	27	7,62,40,000	6,41,91,712	6,41,68,897	1	12,00,000	50,000	44,500
Co-operative associations	9	3,75,000	3,33,345	3,20,612	7	3,50,000	1,84,488	1,74,273
Shipping, landing, and ware- housing.	8	97,50,000	31,62,100	31,62,100	1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	26	32,01,000	17,44,371	17,30,766	10	19,70,000	16,14,355	16,00,642
Others	315	17,68,73,500	5,65,27,826	5,60,24,048	74	2,26,91,505	1,88,72,683	1,86,81,197
TOTAL	396	27,85,29,500	13,11,84,140	13,04,22,369	93	2,75,11,505	2,10,01,026	2,07,80,112
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	10	1,65,00,000	82,56,074	81,78,324	17	1,67,20,000	1,40,06,100	1,38,24,810
Jute mills	43	13,69,46,000	10,66,96,100	10,52,75,515	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	20	1,25,25,000	84,54,800	84,51,275	23	32,10,000	21,87,950	21,82,450
Paper mills	4	50,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	75,000	..	..	6	4,48,125	2,92,475	2,59,515
Flour mills	9	33,00,000	26,50,000	26,26,377	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills.	4	44,50,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
Other mills and presses	11	35,10,000	14,52,198	14,52,150	3	2,50,000	97,350	93,252
TOTAL	103	18,27,06,000	13,19,94,164	13,04,68,641	50	2,07,78,125	1,67,33,875	1,65,10,027
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	250	8,59,49,980	5,98,22,117	5,70,50,324	7	24,50,000	21,54,600	19,02,225
Coffee and cinchona . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,31,462
Others	11	62,45,000	42,84,859	30,86,331	10	21,50,000	18,24,475	16,82,341
TOTAL	291	9,21,94,980	6,41,03,967	6,01,36,655	19	52,40,000	44,51,350	40,16,028
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	179	9,47,02,120	7,11,83,943	7,04,67,762	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	3,47,500	1	2,00,000	1,42,800	1,42,800
Others	30	3,14,03,040	53,00,182	45,76,302	2	2,30,000	56,700	35,340
TOTAL	210	12,64,55,160	7,73,34,125	7,53,91,564	3	4,30,000	1,99,500	1,78,140
LAND AND BUILDING								
BREWERIES	23	2,45,31,000	1,94,06,630	1,93,85,980	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	4	6,35,000	5,30,420	5,28,011	2	10,96,000	10,96,000	10,96,000
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	9	93,50,000	36,04,444	36,04,415	1	13,66,672	13,66,672	13,66,672
OTHERS	24	1,66,00,000	57,21,412	46,70,868	6	6,32,635	1,66,285	1,40,452
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1,284	1,19,66,61,640	44,53,66,163	43,24,97,597	372	11,63,88,997	7,74,30,171	6,63,27,482
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	763	*	*	*	926	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	763	*	*	*	559	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	2,732	*	*	*	1,857	*	*	..

* The decrease is due to the transfer of the Hongkong and Shanghai Corporation from Indian list to foreign list

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI			
	Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	8	28,00,000	7,39,630	4,44,317	19	3,41,50,000	2,24,70,710	1,98,60,329	2	2,10,00,000	42,44,800	34,58,4
Insurance . . . . .	..	..	..	..	5	35,00,000	20,67,065	4,84,636	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8	28,00,000	7,39,630	4,44,317	24	3,76,50,000	2,45,37,775	2,03,50,965	2	2,10,00,000	42,44,800	34,58,4
TRADING—												
Navigation . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	18,000	17,340	17,340	2	1,80,940	92,590	80,679	1	2,50,000	10,990	2,1
Shipping, landing, and warehousing . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	6	2,10,200	53,230	40,317	5	1,80,000	1,07,795	92,325	..	..	..	..
Others	10	9,05,000	7,21,724	6,44,853	25	69,70,000	58,47,705	55,18,319	7	13,00,000	2,12,425	1,24,0
TOTAL	18	11,39,200	7,97,294	7,02,510	33	74,30,940	61,48,090	57,91,323	8	15,50,000	2,23,415	1,26,8
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,82,100	1,42,347	2	27,00,000	(a) 7,00,000	9,00,0
Jute mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute saws and presses . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4	15,00,000	12,85,500	12,89,008	2	1,31,000	1,31,000	1,31,0
Paper mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	..	..	..	..
Flour mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	4,35,000	1,80,000	1,78,000	2	15,00,000	9,70,200	9,68,6
Saw and timber mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	41,500	41,500	1	1,20,000	60,000	60,00
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	10	24,35,000	17,13,300	16,74,270	7	44,51,000	18,61,200	20,59,6
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	2	12,10,000	2,95,750	2,31,027	..	..	..	..
Gold . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,20,000	2,20,000	2,20,000	1	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	3,20,000	2,56,070	2,56,070	3	13,30,000	4,15,750	3,51,027	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	32,88,000	32,88,000	32,88,000	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	25,000	17,800	17,800	1	50,000	23,700	25,078	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	16,000	15,900	15,827	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1,61,400	..	..	..	..
OTHERS . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	33	45,46,200	19,22,694	15,32,524	76	5,23,93,940	3,62,98,015	3,16,52,063	17	2,70,01,000	63,29,415	56,44,93
<i>Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business</i>	5	*	*	*	67	*	*	*	4	*	*	*
<i>Total wound up, or dissolved, or which never commenced business</i>	31	*	*	*	259	*	*	*	15	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	59	*	*	*	402	*	*	*	36	*	*	*

(a) Represents the figure for one company

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
	CAPITAL			Num- ber	CAPITAL			Num- ber
	Authorized	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorized	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	7	12,50,000	8,69,610	7,42,792	456	65,20,74,050	17,21,63,885	8,23,70,48
Insurance	..	..	..	..	96	16,62,71,200	1,32,36,489	56,23,93
Total	7	12,50,000	8,69,610	7,42,792	552	81,83,45,250	18,51,00,384	8,81,94,38
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	13	8,53,90,000	1,55,59,245	1,42,88,022
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	54	16,01,40,000	13,46,49,512	13,39,83,952
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	42	38,50,940	13,53,944	13,52,674
Shipping, landing, and ware- housing	..	..	..	..	12	1,04,55,600	26,47,200	26,47,200
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	50,000	29,300	29,250	84	1,24,26,200	71,10,872	62,17,013
Others	..	..	..	..	716	40,90,79,200	21,50,10,977	18,49,54,288
Total	1	50,000	29,300	29,250	831	68,43,41,840	37,75,41,881	34,58,88,192
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	192	25,96,12,000	18,53,08,019	18,50,73,039
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	45	13,69,48,000	10,66,98,106	10,62,75,515
Mills for wool, wax, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	13	3,53,75,000	2,28,82,780	2,22,06,265
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	129	3,79,10,475	2,69,13,680	2,68,47,987
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	6	63,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	18	2,16,75,625	17,71,135	17,34,500
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	27	1,03,75,000	77,25,100	74,62,770
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	10	1,31,75,000	60,00,545	53,83,118
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	34	2,35,51,000	71,56,640	54,27,832
Total	—	..	..	—	472	54,43,00,100	37,43,41,889	36,55,60,791
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	314	9,75,06,980	6,64,20,237	6,68,50,622
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,31,432
Others	..	..	..	..	40	1,40,14,000	91,22,135	73,27,438
Total	—	..	..	..	356	11,24,20,980	7,60,44,847	7,05,82,522
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	187	9,82,37,120	7,24,57,573	7,16,75,5
Gold	..	..	..	..	6	24,57,500	20,48,770	17,72,9
Others	..	..	..	..	71	15,61,85,820	7,28,53,552	6,13,12,758
Total	..	..	..	..	264	25,68,80,150	14,73,60,895	13,47,61,411
LAND AND BUILDING								
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	41	4,32,18,000	3,66,51,680	3,54,48,485
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	7	45,84,000	43,84,000	43,84,000
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	9	14,06,845	11,25,065	11,29,879
OTHERS	1	1,00,000	70,000	33,000	20	1,32,87,672	84,70,065	87,93,771
Total	1	1,00,000	70,000	33,000	61	2,54,62,635	72,56,755	61,22,332
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	9	14,00,000	9,69,110	8,07,042	2,715	2,53,76,19,372	1,22,27,79,412	1,06,08,73,863
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business								
	4	*	*	*	2,364	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business								
	35	*	*	*	2,530	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	49	*	*	*	7,007	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1918-19—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
37 1	37,20,000 5,00,000	30,63,548 18,720	19,68,114 8,098	493 97	65,67,94,050 16,67,71,200	17,52,27,443 1,69,55,209	6,45,38,549 66,32,050	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and loan Insurance
38	42,20,000	30,82,265	19,76,212	590	82,35,65,250	19,21,82,652	9,01,70,699	TOTAL
1	12,00,000	10,89,725	6,88,552	23	8,83,90,000	1,55,39,346	1,49,88,063	TRADING— Navigation Railways and tramways Co-operative associations Shipping, landing, and housing Printing, publishing, stationary Others
1	4,00,000	2,02,500	1,28,306	85	1,27,28,200	73,13,372	70,45,319	
24	35,20,000	7,54,302	5,31,603	740	41,20,90,200	21,57,95,179	18,54,53,863	
28	50,20,000	20,46,427	13,46,460	937	68,93,61,940	37,95,88,278	34,72,34,662	TOTAL
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	122	25,95,12,000	13,53,08,019	18,00,78,059	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills Jute mills Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. Cotton and jute screws and press Paper mills Rice mills Flour mills Saw and timber mills Other mills and presses
2	60,000	60,000	42,000	43	13,69,46,000	10,66,96,100	10,52,75,515	
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	14	3,68,75,000	2,37,82,760	2,37,66,205	
2	60,000	60,000	42,000	129	3,79,10,475	2,69,13,080	2,68,47,037	
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	6	81,00,000	44,55,000	44,84,135	
2	60,000	60,000	42,000	20	2,17,35,000	78,31,135	77,76,590	
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	27	1,03,76,000	77,28,100	74,52,770	
2	60,000	60,000	42,000	10	1,31,75,000	60,00,545	59,95,118	
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	34	2,35,31,000	71,58,640	54,27,352	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	475	54,61,60,100	37,59,01,369	36,71,02,781	TOTAL
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	314	9,78,06,980	6,64,20,237	6,56,30,622	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea Coffee and cinchona Others
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,31,463	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	40	1,40,14,000	91,52,135	75,27,438	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	356	11,24,20,980	7,60,44,647	7,05,89,522	TOTAL
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	187	9,82,37,120	7,24,57,873	7,16,75,997	Mining and QUARRYING Coal Gold Others
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	6	24,67,680	20,48,770	17,72,666	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	77	18,84,85,530	7,34,62,752	6,16,27,458	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	270	28,91,50,160	14,79,62,395	13,50,76,111	TOTAL
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	42	4,23,18,100	3,60,51,780	3,54,48,585	LAND AND BUILDING BREWERIES ICE MANUFACTURE SUGAR MANUFACTURE OTHERS
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	9	43,56,000	43,34,000	43,34,000	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	20	14,06,845	11,28,063	11,26,979	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	63	1,57,87,072	88,70,066	87,99,771	
1	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	278	2,56,92,635	74,74,670	62,12,465	
78	1,33,30,100	74,16,510	52,09,605	2,789	2,55,09,49,872	1,23,01,94,922	1,06,61,45,465	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
103	•	•	•	2,527	•	•	•	Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business
37	•	•	•	2,567	•	•	•	Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business
276	•	•	•	7,883	•	•	•	

No. 47.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1894-95 to 1918-19

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING												TOTAL	
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS			
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital		
1891-05	295	3,66,10,516	156	6,05,010	451	3,72,10,460	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,08,260	5	5,00,800	10	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	100	3,74,07,1
1895-00	290	3,77,41,304	183	8,00,010	482	3,86,40,374	0	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,04,410	5	6,00,100	23	5,03,020	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,6
1896-07	353	3,58,07,441	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	1	1,05,10,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,12,000	5	4,77,000	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,0
1897-98	389	3,51,55,141	285	9,21,250	671	3,60,70,091	0	1,06,10,060	20	1,42,40,860	28	4,30,900	5	5,51,100	27	4,38,840	163	2,49,80,760	258	5,20,72,1
1898-99	405	3,03,20,823	105	11,00,020	510	3,77,87,148	0	1,23,73,000	10	1,07,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	13,40,100	20	4,10,220	180	2,80,27,210	280	6,29,83,0
1899-1900	467	3,70,43,081	43	10,86,533	450	3,96,30,211	9	26,24,001	18	2,28,45,820	20	6,41,820	0	11,31,000	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,8
1900-01	430	3,62,81,266	33	10,86,025	103	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,60,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,420	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,06,59,2
1901-02	452	3,77,79,410	20	10,87,889	481	3,04,07,308	0	24,21,901	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	0	15,01,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,38,584	303	7,29,13,0
1902-03	480	3,60,70,533	23	10,09,387	512	3,80,72,925	8	24,30,120	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	0	16,04,100	33	5,00,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,7
1903-04	505	3,81,20,170	22	17,08,323	527	3,08,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	0	10,06,800	36	5,86,108	222	4,05,40,480	321	8,12,02,54
1904-05	510	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	513	4,22,05,000	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,080	32	7,78,250	7	12,07,800	37	6,66,506	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,91
1905-06	515	4,40,31,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,630	9	30,83,101	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,202	7	10,00,300	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,08
1906-07	515	5,15,00,080	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,550	12	39,24,034	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	27,87,050	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,44
1907-08	492	6,60,50,320	68	22,92,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,10,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	26,41,850	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,31
1908-09	507	7,31,57,410	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,10,82,435	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,00,161	8	28,23,000	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,767	651	10,87,85,06
1909-10	492	7,80,45,150	55	20,05,005	547	8,20,50,755	10	1,33,00,995	29	3,51,03,457	68	9,07,388	9	29,31,310	68	22,14,235	501	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,82
1910-11	492	7,91,31,641	80	20,32,253	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,32,810	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,17
1911-12	491	7,86,01,636	182	34,70,078	673	8,21,07,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,03,010	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	807	15,03,36,71
1912-13	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,350	20	1,18,55,003	37	6,42,95,149	63	12,40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	830	16,85,84,00
1913-14	552	7,91,51,400	214	40,08,871	766	8,37,00,271	23	1,23,66,410	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,092	9	30,98,810	85	31,05,848	682	10,12,33,724	902	19,17,05,10
1914-15	475	7,98,51,509	183	50,84,115	658	8,49,35,624	24	1,28,77,630	40	8,36,47,172	55	13,02,508	10	30,08,810	72	40,68,800	630	10,52,40,614	837	21,07,54,04
1915-16	460	8,34,03,602	168	50,22,009	628	8,84,25,011	22	1,33,10,441	54	10,24,73,123	46	12,49,061	10	33,79,150	65	48,14,656	597	11,32,77,457	794	23,85,08,88
1916-17	459	8,08,99,134	140	60,48,102	599	9,19,07,536	22	1,35,10,712	54	12,05,03,029	45	13,11,045	10	33,34,150	67	50,75,917	613	12,62,32,737	811	27,00,27,591
1917-18	485	10,10,49,203	121	51,58,762	606	10,71,07,979	23	1,44,41,002	56	13,18,04,439	45	17,31,371	12	34,34,150	78	53,10,080	670	14,12,23,789	884	29,76,17,421
1918-19	493	8,45,33,519	97	50,32,050	590	9,01,70,599	23	1,49,86,003	55	13,40,80,508	42	13,89,674	12	36,47,200	85	70,45,319	740	18,54,86,883	957	34,72,34,655

MILLS AND PRESSES

	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1894-95	119	8,92,73,030	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,06,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,08,590	5	1,87,340	17	20,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,70,430	23	43,00,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,010	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,04,590	364	16,27,06,030
1898-99	153	11,68,06,076	20	2,67,10,030	26	77,40,094	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,04,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	162	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,04,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,07,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,09,870	3	4,03,409	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,83,04,980	21	3,03,27,600	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,30,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	110	1,60,81,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,23,10,744	20	3,42,07,000	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	10,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,64,50,725	20	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,05,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,305	22	3,04,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,309	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,550	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,000	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,600
1907-08	204	13,87,40,723	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,828	135	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,024
1908-09	235	14,21,72,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	23	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,403
1909-10	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,909	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,00,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,11,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,388	28	66,64,553	7	16,46,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56,17,544
1911-12	233	15,02,26,825	35	6,60,21,275	15	96,04,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10,798	28	67,77,081	6	10,35,000	32	38,99,249	496	27,62,70,193
1912-13	293	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,085	16	96,09,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,449	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,805	499	27,66,89,599
1913-14	209	15,56,93,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,23,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,06,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866
1914-15	205	16,79,70,875	34	7,61,10,100	14	1,32,42,405	139	2,70,21,545	5	44,84,135	28	21,08,301	30	80,57,749	8	13,34,315	32	31,98,470	495	30,86,27,905
1915-16	196	14,42,11,046	37	7,79,70,800	15	1,09,71,205	137	2,67,72,628	5	44,84,135	27	79,31,366	30	80,28,902	9	13,35,923	28	34,43,718	484	31,11,53,719
1916-17	197	16,85,17,035	44	8,69,13,840	15	1,09,71,305	132	2,68,77,501	4	44,84,135	25	79,41,019	30	75,55,353	8	51,75,955	27	34,44,357	482	33,08,76,703
1917-18	192	17,07,85,782	45	10,31,66,065	16	2,38,62,055	129	2,66,10,700	5	44,84,135	24	80,01,232	28	75,50,356	8	49,78,933	31	37,03,597	475	35,91,42,845
1918-19	192	18,03,78,959	43	10,52,75,515	14	2,37,66,203	129	2,68,47,037	6	44,84,135	20	77,78,590	27	74,52,770	10	59,93,118	34	51,27,352		

No. 47.—PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1891-93 to 1918-19—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRIES							
	TEA		COFFEES AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital
1894-95	154	8,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,67,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,700	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	155	3,62,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	23	90,68,880	14	71,84,130	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,660
1896-97	155	3,60,04,640	2	1,01,800	13	12,42,350	171	3,74,08,590	24	1,02,79,320	13	67,87,560	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,650
1897-98	137	5,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,84,55,680	24	1,14,83,230	13	59,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,810
1898-99	125	3,51,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,900	24	1,27,48,820	12	60,08,420	17	24,82,780	62	2,11,39,620
1899-1900	129	3,35,38,118	4	1,64,800	15	10,89,680	149	3,45,74,378	24	1,22,95,425	7	17,27,694	14	15,02,339	54	1,65,80,118
1900-01	135	3,32,13,182	4	1,37,500	12	14,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	24	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,18,682	58	1,77,43,501
1901-02	139	3,47,04,647	2	1,18,670	12	12,16,927	153	3,60,36,944	23	1,60,52,280	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,364	67	2,02,00,559
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,19,875	14	15,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	27	2,05,04,690	10	22,52,911	14	22,26,792	72	2,19,43,267
1903-04	132	3,48,00,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,328	25	2,19,19,180	10	21,81,340	14	22,79,687	74	2,43,80,487
1904-05	134	3,49,22,638	3	2,44,800	17	15,64,055	154	3,60,61,613	26	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,601	24	24,51,623	73	2,84,22,900
1905-06	135	3,58,63,268	3	2,46,000	18	16,03,626	156	3,63,12,468	28	2,39,78,248	9	29,58,759	23	29,87,202	80	3,06,58,279
1906-07	132	3,49,01,890	3	2,45,600	17	15,66,487	156	3,58,33,977	26	2,44,23,469	8	29,74,194	21	44,07,242	104	3,78,84,598
1907-08	135	3,47,66,265	5	3,82,735	24	18,25,149	164	3,60,63,149	117	3,15,99,290	10	47,15,823	41	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,031	4	2,36,485	23	16,52,116	156	3,58,59,632	122	3,28,95,300	9	38,11,447	47	19,89,476	178	7,65,88,287
1909-10	141	3,53,02,825	4	2,38,485	22	16,32,558	167	3,76,83,698	123	3,02,58,917	8	30,09,325	53	2,84,20,487	184	8,67,78,729
1910-11	147	3,67,26,310	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,266	176	3,90,78,284	125	3,83,87,767	10	30,67,246	51	2,79,10,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,185	4	3,01,055	26	24,84,077	186	3,99,59,957	123	3,83,35,000	9	30,95,618	57	2,84,20,487	207	10,49,85,989
1912-13	178	3,93,13,031	4	3,01,600	25	27,09,938	207	4,53,23,817	125	3,78,95,584	8	30,95,618	57	2,84,20,487	210	11,60,85,478
1913-14	201	4,00,05,393	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	3,88,56,429	9	31,21,471	75	2,72,27,844	237	11,90,07,545
1914-15	203	4,31,90,111	3	2,67,000	27	37,74,541	238	4,74,31,652	140	4,09,49,312	8	32,03,050	59	3,85,44,985	240	12,28,26,297
1915-16	220	4,60,79,006	3	2,68,980	29	43,38,341	252	5,08,90,327	144	4,12,08,180	8	37,90,949	58	3,85,00,833	270	11,80,14,947
1916-17	251	4,97,84,404	4	4,78,980	30	55,49,173	284	5,47,52,557	153	4,15,41,564	8	24,70,149	61	3,85,00,833	272	11,80,07,634
1917-18	258	5,42,99,598	2	2,46,198	37	59,79,150	326	6,05,63,816	169	4,76,70,645	8	24,80,884	64	3,85,41,777	280	12,42,92,305
1918-19	314	6,28,30,622	2	4,31,462	40	78,27,428	356	7,05,89,522	187	7,16,70,997	6	17,72,635	77	6,16,27,428	270	12,56,78,111

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital	Num-ber	Capital
1894-95	4	65,69,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	14,97,250	20	23,78,320	1,304	27,31,78,250
1895-96	4	65,69,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	23	24,45,140	1,319	29,11,47,494
1896-97	4	65,69,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,660	28	25,03,350	1,398	30,68,67,364
1897-98	4	65,69,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,900	33	25,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,741
1898-99	4	65,69,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	21,92,970	30	24,45,070	1,417	34,82,02,735
1899-1900	4	65,69,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	26,98,849	17	44,98,863	1,510	34,61,82,971
1900-01	5	65,69,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	26,98,851	17	43,09,865	1,568	36,27,56,679
1901-02	5	65,69,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	26,98,851	16	42,03,160	1,405	37,38,81,016
1902-03	7	65,69,100	6	24,04,818	11	16,12,537	11	26,98,851	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,740
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,85,815	11	16,12,537	10	26,98,851	21	3,04,830	1,488	38,78,68,718
1904-05	11	87,35,100	6	24,85,815	9	11,70,537	9	30,61,387	17	4,18,528	1,550	40,27,24,384
1905-06	16	1,04,14,300	6	24,85,118	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,039	23	5,97,230	1,728	41,52,58,329
1906-07	23	1,13,83,230	6	24,86,200	10	14,49,237	13	46,65,117	24	4,27,738	1,802	44,26,85,779
1907-08	26	1,43,69,130	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,408	18	60,40,800	28	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,628
1908-09	29	1,82,22,115	7	34,06,200	10	15,64,064	21	65,61,684	24	4,67,060	2,168	57,03,10,222
1909-10	30	1,69,61,615	4	21,33,200	11	15,96,079	28	78,48,620	28	5,44,272	2,216	61,44,31,681
1910-11	33	2,76,62,912	4	19,88,200	11	14,13,989	33	81,09,530	23	6,66,401	2,304	64,04,98,926
1911-12	34	1,88,78,921	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,783	30	5,78,996	2,435	68,37,78,475
1912-13	30	1,88,97,271	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,18,983	2,522	72,10,12,686
1913-14	34	1,91,38,298	4	21,54,506	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,115	34	3,87,592	2,544	73,64,18,274
1914-15	34	2,17,76,170	4	18,94,000	12	11,34,384	22	80,75,007	33	4,24,138	2,615	80,19,23,473
1915-16	38	2,79,91,556	4	26,94,000	10	12,32,018	18	80,88,038	33	4,39,535	2,676	85,76,45,350
1916-17	40	2,90,84,328	4	26,94,000	0	11,32,417	18	88,07,589				
1917-18	43	3,35,04,740	5	28,04,000	10	11,31,019	18	88,58,719				
1918-19	43	3,54,49,585	7	43,84,000	9	12,56,970	20	87,89				

(a) Revised figures

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		BENGAL			MADRAS			BOMBAY					
		CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL					
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
1	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	10	14,00,000	..	..	17	11,43,993	3,42,569	2,60,051	1	20,00,000	..	..
2	Insurance	1	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	11	44,00,000	..	..	17	11,43,993	3,42,569	2,60,051	1	20,00,000	..	..
TRADING—													
3	Navigation . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,50,00,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	3,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	1,20,000	11,310	3,824	1	1,00,000	18,000	7,275
8	Others	37	4,23,84,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	14	12,90,500	8,18,650	7,30,198	22	2,51,60,000	53,000	63,951
	TOTAL	33	4,23,84,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	17	14,10,500	8,27,960	7,90,020	24	7,02,60,000	1,03,000	71,256
MILLS AND PRESSES—													
9	Cotton mills	1	25,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,33,25,000	..	..
10	Jute mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	3	13,50,000	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	1	14,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Race mills	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	3	13,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	12	63,75,000	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	5	3,33,25,000	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—													
18	Tea	23	80,35,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	2	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	25	87,35,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—													
21	Coal	25	98,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
22	Gold . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
23	Others	7	57,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	32	1,53,50,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	2,00,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING													
24	Land and building	1	6,60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	Breweries . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Ice manufacture . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	Sugar manufacture	3	49,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	Others . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	172	8,13,24,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	35	28,34,493	11,70,529	10,50,071	32	10,83,85,000	1,03,000	71,251

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR			ASSAM			AJMER-MERWARA			N.-W. P. PROVINCE		
	CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
	Number	Author- ised	Sub- scribed	Paid-up	Number	Author- ised	Sub- scribed	Paid up	Number	Author- ised	Sub- scribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1 Banking and loan . . .	1	1,00,000	50,000	5,418								
2 Insurance . . .												
TOTAL	1	1,00,000	50,000	5,418								
TRADING—												
3 Navigation . . .												
4 Railways and tramways . . .												
5 Co-operative associations . . .	1	20,000	6,420	6,420								
6 Shipping, landing, and warehousing . . .												
7 Printing, publishing, and stationery . . .	2	50,000	21,500	7,000								
8 Others . . .	2	1,30,000	75,000	75,000								
TOTAL	4	2,10,000	96,500	82,000	1	20,000	6,420	6,420				
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9 Cotton mills . . .												
10 Jute mills . . .												
11 Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . .												
12 Cotton and jute screws and presses . . .												
13 Paper mills . . .												
14 Rice mills . . .												
15 Flour mills . . .												
16 Saw and timber mills . . .												
17 Other mills and presses . . .												
TOTAL												
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18 Tea . . .	6	11,50,000	99,975	65,330								
19 Coffee and cinchona . . .												
20 Others . . .	1	25,000	19,220	5,338								
TOTAL	7	11,75,000	1,19,195	70,668								
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21 Coal . . .												
22 Gold . . .												
23 Others . . .	1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075								
TOTAL	1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075								
LAND AND BUILDING												
24 BREWERIES . . .												
25 ICE MANUFACTURE . . .												
26 SUGAR MANUFACTURE . . .												
27 OTHERS . . .	1	6,000										
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES . . .	1	6,000			12	14,35,000	2,65,695	1,53,514	2	1,20,000	14,730	3,505

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1916-19—continued

BANGALORE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION.			TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			MYSORE STATE			GRAND TOTAL, INDIA		
CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
29	47,08,995	2,92,569	2,65,699	1	30,000			30	47,08,995	2,92,569	2,65,699
3	40,20,000							3	40,20,000		
32	87,28,995	3,32,569	2,66,699	1	30,000			33	87,28,995	3,32,569	2,65,699
1	4,50,00,000							1	4,50,00,000		
1	20,000	6,430	6,430					1	20,000	6,430	6,430
1	3,00,000							1	3,00,000		
33	10,19,000	71,000	27,081					33	10,19,000	71,000	27,081
134	7,29,19,300	11,76,650	11,23,077	4	4,50,000	1,61,120	58,128	133	7,33,69,800	13,38,770	11,76,298
158	11,92,58,500	12,54,080	11,28,656	4	4,50,000	1,61,120	58,128	154	11,97,68,600	14,78,220	12,11,714
6	8,83,25,000		2,00,000					6	8,83,25,000		2,00,000
4	14,25,000							4	14,25,000		
1	14,00,000							1	14,00,000		
3	90,75,000							3	90,75,000		
1	2,50,000							1	2,50,000		
6	14,00,000							6	14,00,000		
21	5,18,75,000		2,00,000					21	5,18,75,000		2,00,000
29	72,01,090	99,975	65,730					29	72,01,090	99,975	65,730
5	10,85,000	19,820	6,536					5	10,85,000	19,820	6,536
34	82,90,000	1,19,185	70,696					34	82,90,000	1,19,185	70,696
26	97,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000					26	97,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000
11	77,23,000	8,300	2,078	3	9,00,000	2,34,000	18,900	14	86,23,000	2,18,200	18,978
37	1,78,50,000	7,08,300	7,08,075	3	9,00,000	2,34,000	18,900	40	1,82,60,000	8,43,200	7,18,973
2	6,95,000							2	6,95,000		
2	1,72,000							2	1,72,000		
3	49,00,000							3	49,00,000		
2	6,000							2	6,000		
282	21,13,75,403	24,74,114	23,97,029	8	13,80,000	3,97,020	70,058	290	21,27,55,403		

No. 49.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		BENGAL			MADRAS			BOMBAY					
		CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL					
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
1	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and loan	4	2,45,00,000	2,91,609	33,609	5	4,87,970	3,16,489	1,49,465	5	4,29,990	1,11,630	25,333
2	Insurance	25	11,30,000	76,864	20,753	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..
TOTAL		29	2,56,30,000	3,68,473	54,362	5	4,87,970	3,16,489	1,49,465	6	9,29,990	1,11,630	25,333
TRADING—													
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674
4	Railways and tramways	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	2	1,18,000	10,070	6,740	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	17,265	16,376
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	2,00,000	1,38,858	1,38,858	2	70,000	4,700	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	25	44,05,000	8,18,200	6,17,396	4	1,80,000	83,130	79,665	19	34,80,000	2,46,975	1,77,490
TOTAL		30	66,73,000	28,82,128	26,77,994	6	2,50,000	87,830	79,665	22	36,50,000	2,66,220	1,94,540
MILLS AND PRESSES—													
9	Cotton mills	3	28,00,000	15,04,270	15,02,455	..	..	..	..	3	30,75,000	8,47,250	8,43,170
10	Jute mills	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5,57,000	5,07,250	5,07,250
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	2	1,50,000	35,900	35,900	3	2,21,100	2,21,100	74,995	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	1	75,000	75,000	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		8	55,25,000	33,40,170	33,38,355	3	2,21,100	2,21,100	74,995	8	37,07,000	13,54,500	13,50,420
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—													
18	Tea	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—													
21	Coal	7	26,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	4	5,00,000	60,400	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		11	31,93,000	23,99,103	23,98,703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	5,000	4,070	4,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	22,950	11,220	8,419	2	1,45,000	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES		83	4,13,46,000	90,83,944	85,33,484	15	9,82,020	6,36,639	3,12,544	41	1,89,65,100	19,90,850	18,19,313

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA			
Rs.	as at	scribed	up	Rs.	as at	scribed	up	Rs.	as at	scribed	up	Rs.	as at	scribed	up	Rs.	as at	scribed	up
1	1,00,000	23,600	23,600	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	2,39,550	2,39,550	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
1	1,00,000	23,600	23,600	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	2,39,550	2,39,550	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
..
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	12,00,000	12,58,088	12,58,088	1	2,00,000	12,330	8,251	2	2,50,000	1,30,660	1,30,660	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,950	7,950
6	22,00,000	12,58,088	12,58,088	2	3,00,000	12,350	8,251	2	2,50,000	1,30,660	1,30,660	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,950	7,950
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,91,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	2,33,600	2,27,275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	14,00,000	11,33,600	11,33,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	3,020	1,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	29,00,000	18,81,688	18,81,688	2	3,00,000	12,350	8,251	8	23,70,000	15,00,830	14,21,381	2	1,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 4.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION AND CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

GENERAL EXPENSES AND OTHERS				ASSETS			LIABILITIES			EQUITY					
Number	General			Number	General			Number	General			Number	General		
	Assets	Liabilities	Equity		Assets	Liabilities	Equity		Assets	Liabilities	Equity		Assets	Liabilities	Equity
EXPENSES AND OTHERS															
1	10	10	10	1	10	10	10	1	10	10	10	1	10	10	10
2	10	10	10	2	10	10	10	2	10	10	10	2	10	10	10
Total															
ASSETS															
3	10	10	10	3	10	10	10	3	10	10	10	3	10	10	10
4	10	10	10	4	10	10	10	4	10	10	10	4	10	10	10
5	10	10	10	5	10	10	10	5	10	10	10	5	10	10	10
6	10	10	10	6	10	10	10	6	10	10	10	6	10	10	10
7	10	10	10	7	10	10	10	7	10	10	10	7	10	10	10
8	10	10	10	8	10	10	10	8	10	10	10	8	10	10	10
9	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	9	10	10	10
Total															
LIABILITIES															
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	11	10	10	10
12	10	10	10	12	10	10	10	12	10	10	10	12	10	10	10
13	10	10	10	13	10	10	10	13	10	10	10	13	10	10	10
14	10	10	10	14	10	10	10	14	10	10	10	14	10	10	10
15	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	10	10	10
16	10	10	10	16	10	10	10	16	10	10	10	16	10	10	10
17	10	10	10	17	10	10	10	17	10	10	10	17	10	10	10
18	10	10	10	18	10	10	10	18	10	10	10	18	10	10	10
Total															
EQUITY															
19	10	10	10	19	10	10	10	19	10	10	10	19	10	10	10
20	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	20	10	10	10
21	10	10	10	21	10	10	10	21	10	10	10	21	10	10	10
Total															
GRAND TOTAL															

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			MYSORE STATE			GRAND TOTAL, INDIA					
Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL		
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
..	18	2,62,37,900	8,82,378	4,54,950	2	60,000	8,230	8,230	20	2,62,97,960	9,91,108	4,63,180
..	26	18,30,000	76,884	20,752	..	..	..	..	26	18,30,000	76,884	20,752
..	44	2,78,67,960	10,69,742	4,75,703	2	60,000	8,230	8,230	46	2,79,27,960	10,67,972	4,83,933
..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674
..	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000
..	4	1,88,000	27,335	23,116	..	..	..	..	4	1,88,000	27,335	23,116
..	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000
..	5	4,70,000	1,58,618	1,49,193	..	..	..	..	5	4,70,000	1,58,618	1,49,193
..	58	1,09,15,000	25,67,353	22,35,459	1	20,000	8,840	1,187	59	1,09,35,000	25,60,193	22,36,746
..	70	1,36,23,000	46,60,236	43,33,442	1	20,000	8,840	1,287	71	1,36,43,000	46,69,126	43,34,729
..	7	65,75,000	30,51,520	30,45,625	..	..	..	..	7	65,75,000	30,51,520	30,45,625
..	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000	..	..	..	..	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000
..	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..
..	5	7,57,000	7,07,250	7,01,918	..	..	..	..	5	7,57,000	7,07,250	7,01,918
..
..	5	3,71,100	2,57,000	1,10,893	..	..	..	..	5	3,71,100	2,57,000	1,10,893
..	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000
..
..	2	5,75,000	3,08,600	2,96,375	..	..	..	..	2	5,75,000	3,08,600	2,96,375
..	23	1,14,53,100	66,49,370	62,79,913	..	..	..	..	23	1,14,53,100	66,49,370	62,79,913
..	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000
..
..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..
..	4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000
..	7	20,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703	..	..	..	..	7	20,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703
..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970	..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970
..	5	5,30,000	90,400	90,000	..	..	..	..	5	5,30,000	90,400	90,000
..	13	42,73,000	34,76,073	34,75,673	..	..	..	..	13	42,73,000	34,76,073	34,75,673
..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200	..	..	..	..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200
..
..	1	5,000	4,070	4,070	..	..	..	..	1	5,000	4,070	4,070
..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820
..	4	1,87,950	14,240	10,060	..	..	..	..	4	1,87,950	14,240	10,060
..	162	6,62,63,210	1,62,12,281	1,48,87,790	3	80,000	17,070	9,517	165	6,83,43,		

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BENGAL			MADRAS			BOMBAY			UNITED PROVINCES		
	CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debtors	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debtors	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debtors
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	4	4,700,000	3,037,625	..	..	..	..	..	11	30,500,000	25,423,500	..
Insurance	45	155,001,283	102,042,544	5,005,083	12	403,124	50,625	..	45	52,220,925	10,553,055	676,504
TOTAL	49	159,701,283	112,080,169	5,005,083	12	403,124	50,625	..	56	82,720,925	35,976,555	676,504
TRADING—												
Navigation	8	3,124,503	5,551,823	5,756,973	1	5,104,166	2,515,283	237,222	5	12,245,715	12,245,715	1,539,240
Railways and tramways	6	45,700,000	42,450,550	50,705,900	5	5,010,000	6,964,260	9,975,655	5	7,975,000	4,250,000	4,640,000
Co-operative associations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	..	..	1	25,000	10,664	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	8	22,043,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	115	207,550,591	162,945,140	46,042,407	13	4,604,555	3,688,192	1,222,171	26	43,652,000	36,712,028	2,500,000
TOTAL	139	508,377,597	210,977,023	103,535,380	20	17,743,451	14,775,451	11,555,151	40	63,835,225	53,374,255	9,739,240
MILLS AND PRESS—												
Cotton mills	3	245,000	202,500	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	5	2,225,000	1,922,000	168,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	150,000	100,000	..
Paper mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	15,000	..
Other mills and presses	2	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	2,564,000	2,175,000	168,667	..	..	..	..	2	530,000	215,000	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	131	21,497,803	15,977,054	1,572,500	12	1,460,000	791,860	152,670	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	257,150	215,527	3,550	9	613,000	458,540	56,445	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	136	21,754,953	16,195,581	1,582,550	21	2,073,000	1,250,400	213,035	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	4	224,000	172,962	172,962	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	..
Gold . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	475,000	442,903	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	2	105,000	105,000	27,200	2	250,000	200,000	..
TOTAL	5	274,000	222,962	172,962	5	580,000	547,903	27,200	3	400,000	370,000	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,654	..
ICE MANUFACTURERS	1	150,000	121,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURERS	2	207,000	204,256	141,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	347	504,157,217	242,333,442	117,855,578	43	20,504,575	15,655,523	1,755,456	107	147,979,220	50,501,560	11,435,144

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1919

BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BANKING, LOAN, AND INS	
..	3	303,333	144,687	Insurance	
..	1	30,000	17,650	..	3	303,333	144,687	..	TOTAL	
..	1	800,000	20,000	..	TRADE—	
..	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	3	3,700,000	3,627,601	1,523,524	Navigation
..	Railways and Tramways	
..	Co-operative associations	
..	Shipping, landing, and ware	
..	Printing, publishing, and stationery	
2	360,000	275,000	20,500	4	1,478,919	1,391,411	161,258	Others
2	360,000	275,000	20,500	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	8	5,978,919	5,786,412	1,654,482	TOTAL
..	MILLS AND PRESSING	
..	Cotton mills	
..	Jute mills	
..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp,	
..	Cotton and jute screw presses	
..	Paper mills	
..	1	23,800	23,800	Rice mills	
..	Flour mills	
..	1	83,547	83,547	Saw and timber mills	
..	Other mills and presses	
..	2	107,447	107,447	35,040	TOTAL
..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING	
..	Tea	
..	Coffee and cinchona	
1	10,000	4	409,792	279,839	12,000	Others
1	10,000	4	409,792	279,839	12,000	TOTAL
..	MINING AND QUARRYING—	
..	Coal	
..	Gold	
1	950,000	809,999	7	5,071,097	2,160,069	601,560	Others
1	950,000	809,999	7	5,071,097	2,160,069	601,560	TOTAL
..	LAND AND BUILDINGS	
..	FACTORIES	
..	ICE MANUFACTURE	
..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	
..	OTHERS	
4	1,320,000	1,064,999	27,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	2	200,000	148,850	42,300	24	11,870,688	6,450,484	2,323,100	TOTAL COW

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM			BALUCHISTAN			COORG					
	Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Paid up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£					
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan		
Insurance		
TOTAL		
TRADING—																
Navigation		
Railways and tramways	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations		
Shipping, landing, and warehousing		
Printing, publishing, and stationery		
Others		
TOTAL	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills		
Jute mills		
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.		
Cotton and jute screws and presses		
Paper mills		
Rice mills		
Flour mills		
Saw and timber mills	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses		
TOTAL	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	23	1,269,620	1,198,069	73,000	..	..	..	1	30,000	9,188	..		
Coffee and cinchona	5	355,000	302,540	740		
Others	2	65,000	60,470	..		
TOTAL	23	1,269,620	1,198,069	73,000	..	..	..	8	450,000	372,207	740		
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal		
Gold		
Others	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING																
BREWERIES		
ICE MANUFACTURE		
SUGAR MANUFACTURE		
OTHERS		
TOTAL COMPANIES	1	300,000	300,000	..	24	2,894,620	2,771,469	133,300	1	165,000	165,000	8	450,000	372,207	740	

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1919—contd

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
16	85,390,000	28,517,775	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
101	298,998,740	120,233,225	8,683,192	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
											Insurance	
117	274,593,740	148,753,070	3,823,192	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
13	26,877,790	22,365,415	8,732,705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING—
25	75,362,986	68,559,741	69,374,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and Tramways
2	30,000	30,064	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
8	29,096,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
168	287,345,825	206,311,844	81,007,038	2	125,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
											Others	
215	338,375,131	218,610,177	129,114,569	1	105,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
4	445,000	463,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND FACTORIES—
5	2,320,000	1,925,000	160,687	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
2	200,000	150,000	39,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute gins and presses
1	52,800	23,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
2	98,647	97,047	35,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
3	74,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
17	2,166,447	2,810,847	241,057	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
107	14,568,825	17,976,291	1,888,970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER TRADING COMPANIES
5	355,000	302,540	740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
21	1,368,922	1,045,385	41,775	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and chiccona
											Others	
193	25,981,747	19,324,216	1,981,485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
5	274,000	222,062	172,962	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	MINES AND QUARRIES—
2	475,000	445,903	..	1	1,841,000	1,593,606	..	1	70,000	69,578	Coal	
18	7,441,097	4,310,156	628,780	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
24	8,190,097	4,976,021	801,742	1	1,841,000	1,593,606	..	2	742,000	741,578	Others	
											TOTAL	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDINGS
2	800,000	243,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWING
2	807,000	306,656	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
3	600,024	250,024	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
											OTHERS	
379	700,919,126	473,074,318	141,113,496	1	1,948,000	1,543,806	..	2	742,000	741,578	40,000	TOTAL CO.

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL			Number	CAPITAL		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	£	£	£	..	£	£	£	..	£	£	£
Insurance
TOTAL
TRADING—												
Navigation
Railways and tramways
Co-operative associations
Shipping, landing, and warehousing
Printing, publishing, and stationery
Others
TOTAL
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	1	72,000	72,000	23,640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
Cotton and jute screws and presses
Paper mills
Rice mills
Flour mills
Saw and timber mills
Woollen mills
Other mills and presses
TOTAL	4	390,400	330,888	122,640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	2	210,000	149,631	48,300
Coffee and cinchona
Others	8	1,337,000	1,164,697	21,830
TOTAL	10	1,547,000	1,314,328	70,130
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal
Gold
Others
TOTAL
LAND AND BUILDING												
BREWERIES
ICE MANUFACTURE
SUGAR MANUFACTURE
OTHERS
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	4	390,400	330,888	122,640	..	..	..	..	10	1,547,000	1,314,328	70,130

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 51.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT, II of 1911, during each year from 1909 to 1918

		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
PATENTS											
Applications	Number of applications received .	695	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644
	Number of specifications filed † .	503	618	605	354	11	588	..	331	395	397
	„ patents sealed § .	..	..	..	284	599	557	339	331	395	397
Subject of applications	Bicycles and similar vehicles .	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25
	Tea trade	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3
	Railways	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47
	Lamps and burners	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11
	Treatment of metals	29	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15
	Electrical contrivances	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39
	Spinning and weaving machines	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24
	Water-lifts and pumps	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15
	Sugarcane and other mills	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9
	Chemical appliances and preparations	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25
	Flying machines † . . . . .	..	..	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6
	Talking machines † . . . . .	..	..	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8
	Others	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323
Applications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(a) persons resident in India	238	199	205	170	197	173	175	166	243	232
	Indians	74	62	64	50	65	56	70	61	114	77
	Others	164	137	142	120	132	117	105	105	129	155
	(b) persons not resident in India	457	468	601	508	508	415	270	276	359	412
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received .	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2
	„ „ accepted .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive .	678	663	714	690	722	774	853	987	640	524
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	449	495	510	428	468	510	578	719	499	464
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411
	Number of designs registered	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(a) persons resident in India	22	4	23	16	41	27	18	18	13	63
	Indians	15	2	11	12	27	18	9	8	5	36
	Others	7	2	12	4	14	9	9	10	8	17
	(b) persons not resident in India	15	22	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,153
Income from fees		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Applications	7,546	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415
	Specifications †	15,090	18,540	18,150	10,620	330	..	..	..	..	..
	Patents sealed § . . . . .	..	..	..	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	42,200	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150
	Others	1,371	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,248	3,691
Total		66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,816	95,166
Refunds . . . . .		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NET INCOME .		66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,816	95,166

* Compiled from the annual Reports and Journals of the Patent Office
† Included in "others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small

‡ Under the Act V of 1888
§ Under the Act II of 1911

FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 52.—**ABSTRACT TABLE—VALUE** (in rupees) of the **TRADE** of **BRITISH INDIA**, distinguishing **IMPORTS** and **EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE** and **TREASURE**, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,000	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,200	7,59,34,200	10,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average:							Decennial average:
1835-36 to 1844-45	5,08,03,191	2,73,98,916	7,82,00,146	13,29,03,289	44,81,403	13,73,84,692	1835-36 to 1844-45
1845-46 to 1854-55	10,29,61,923	3,76,00,043	14,05,67,965	17,58,27,710	1,17,32,861	18,75,60,571	1845-46 to 1854-55
1855-56 to 1864-65	21,31,52,474	16,11,68,419	37,43,20,893	38,45,56,588	99,04,516	39,43,61,134	1855-56 to 1864-65
1865-66 to 1874-75	33,17,38,922	11,61,89,142	44,79,28,064	54,89,10,195	1,72,14,341	56,61,24,536	1865-66 to 1874-75
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,046	2,20,02,763	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,18,912	4,02,98,078	65,04,37,800	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,861	17,35,54,586	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,31,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,03,012	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,429	60,93,73,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,00,032	11,05,53,448	52,21,53,480	67,21,23,627	2,03,31,479	69,24,75,100	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,53,06,020	1,44,04,468	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	44,11,33,739	11,32,27,509	55,43,61,248	81,96,84,507	1,09,07,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,77,106	13,45,31,573	65,54,88,679	83,48,61,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,033	68,15,72,517	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,68,81,076	69,39,11,794	93,25,02,921	1,07,06,300	94,32,09,221	1884-85
Decennial average	46,20,71,314	11,32,34,758	57,53,06,072	72,39,43,148	2,10,21,659	74,49,64,837	Decennial average
1885-86	55,65,58,635	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,643	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,68,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,56,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,64,673	13,84,49,599	83,29,14,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,462	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,25,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,38,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,610	14,72,28,621	84,15,52,231	108,17,35,016	3,28,66,898	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,62,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,60,874	106,59,54,751	6,05,89,237	112,65,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,73,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,92,91,926	9,58,12,073	83,51,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	67,92,99,239	15,32,70,859	83,25,70,098	99,38,18,828	3,28,19,098	102,66,37,626	Decennial average
1895-96	72,93,67,533	14,46,79,854	87,40,47,387	114,33,17,384	4,25,08,105	118,58,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,739	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,375	103,98,40,900	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,855	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,16,18,279	17,89,76,127	90,05,94,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,30,851	96,27,75,656	109,03,33,210	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,48,880	24,57,67,018	105,47,15,898	107,71,83,627	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,62,911	11,47,09,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	23,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,06,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,60,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,12,83,795	153,51,71,799	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,59,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	10,34,09,107	174,26,28,895	1904-05
Decennial average	82,26,06,491	23,44,43,698	105,70,50,189	121,10,81,332	9,85,62,151	130,96,36,483	Decennial average
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,93,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,39,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	172,02,96,630	5,71,82,626	187,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,04,75,561	42,25,44,977	178,30,20,538	177,48,54,050	5,44,35,001	182,92,39,051	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	151,14,31,053	6,32,02,465	157,46,33,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,24,734	160,17,47,407	157,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	164,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,76,67,458	39,73,38,447	173,44,10,105	209,98,16,030	7,15,67,234	217,08,83,264	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	63,47,08,480	207,52,62,863	227,08,98,068	10,37,39,063	237,46,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	160,62,98,607	61,83,17,536	222,46,16,143	246,21,53,343	10,63,17,626	256,85,00,968	1912-13
1913-14	143,79,59,586	43,43,96,093	187,23,55,679	204,00,74,596	7,09,28,850	211,00,03,446	1913-14
1914-15	144,93,07,207	21,80,53,256	166,73,60,463	182,17,60,256	5,28,94,370	187,46,54,626	1914-15
Decennial average	139,81,24,967	39,90,62,041	179,71,87,008	197,28,13,225	7,98,60,061	205,26,73,289	Decennial average
1915-16	138,16,03,022	11,94,62,390	150,11,55,412	195,56,24,177	8,22,57,819	203,78,81,996	1915-16
1916-17	160,24,59,599	38,45,26,693	198,70,16,292	247,36,47,071	6,41,72,057	253,78,10,728	1916-17
1917-18	164,33,48,919	51,76,43,152	216,11,92,101	244,99,30,300	5,54,39,181	250,53,69,481	1917-18
1918-19	188,50,21,317	71,36,55,675	259,86,77,992	255,32,62,610	9,01,03,671	264,33,66,281	1918-19

* Compiled from returns received from the Collectors of Customs.

NOTE (1).—United 1865-56 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 31st April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March.

(2).—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 64 and 66, the figures for merchandise and treasure are exports on account of Government.

No. 53.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 . Decennial average :	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
1835-36 to 1844-45	3,65,68,221	1,16,85,276	7,57,87,123	16,81,759					2,65,03,385	1,46,31,947
1845-46 to 1854-55	5,53,25,738	1,53,24,983	9,81,48,039	44,45,409					3,83,85,224	1,96,84,699
1855-56 to 1864-65	10,26,52,304	5,68,75,053	15,12,41,178	33,57,294					9,24,97,651	9,09,84,962
1865-66 to 1874-75	15,84,25,671	3,93,33,443	21,77,63,003	47,08,917					12,91,21,201	6,79,34,091
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,20,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 . Decennial average	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
1885-86 .	20,37,94,542	2,43,92,608	31,17,89,226	28,94,467					18,58,26,786	8,45,13,166
1886-87 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1887-88 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1888-89 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1889-90 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1890-91 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1891-92 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620					32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1892-93 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1893-94 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1894-95 . Decennial average	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1895-96 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
1896-97 .	25,89,58,693	2,00,54,345	39,03,92,735	26,67,642					31,02,47,416	13,07,80,921
1897-98 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1898-99 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1899-1900	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1900-01 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1901-02 .	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1902-03 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1903-04 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1904-05 . Decennial average	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1905-06 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1906-07 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
1907-08 .	33,78,60,285	5,59,10,696	52,30,98,093	70,01,754					35,15,50,591	16,99,56,285
1908-09 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1909-10 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1910-11 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1911-12 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1912-13 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,517	30,61,27,635
1913-14 .	51,14,98,990	5,03,91,649	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,81,991
1914-15 . Decennial average	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1915-16 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1916-17 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	..	..	29,88,931	..	83,31,00,901	35,63,87,082
1917-18 .	59,83,13,787	2,83,78,225	74,62,70,065	77,93,370	..	..	5,08,925	..	61,53,00,811	18,63,05,106
1918-19 .	54,82,15,541	7,53,19,058	82,53,13,442	42,24,428	..	..	22,03,820(b)	..	61,67,50,011	31,19,37,950
	55,59,15,084	3,00,45,727	92,18,05,163	24,71,861	..	..	..	..	59,51,21,570	8,59,15,916
	60,08,44,800	9,95,29,866	97,48,57,145	3,93,818	..	..	..	..	74,38,52,919	28,47,17,012
	62,37,64,468	20,25,44,816	88,13,42,848	11,98,361	..	..	..	..	78,67,59,733	30,93,85,504
	72,16,89,651	41,78,30,439	106,83,66,628	2,25,14,803	..	..	..	..	92,71,46,080	29,52,23,065

Figures included in Bengal

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13

(b) Average for the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

										BURMA		1834-35 Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45 1845-46 1855-56 to 1864-65
					IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS					
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE			
3,01,62,600	2,14,050	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,69,780							
4,30,61,900	19,88,629	67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015	Figures included under Bengal					1865-66 to 1871-75	
6,21,32,298	51,39,007	92,50,961	28,96,360	1,55,47,272	21,48,445						1876-76	
19,60,88,817	52,67,168	1,80,02,319	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,598	12,00,084						1876-77	
24,78,88,317	96,82,874	2,12,12,784	82,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,559	1,23,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191		1877-78	
23,38,06,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	66,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,108	5,01,754	3,73,41,525	40,068		1878-79	
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	0,46,38,771	58,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,88,936	1,50,811		1879-80	
23,75,52,860	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,85,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,623		1880-81	
19,95,94,061	3,10,50,286	2,22,11,837	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,004	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,920		1881-82	
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967		1882-83	
27,65,69,828	93,00,839	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,448	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770		1883-84	
33,08,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100		1884-85	
34,02,50,189	60,46,101	4,70,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,443	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,02,26,587	69,112		1885-86	
36,33,20,005	78,73,969	4,66,00,155	30,33,454	9,16,61,601	11,10,640	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980		1886-87	
36,08,56,776	1,39,60,322	5,10,01,831	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,536	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700		1887-88	
28,35,68,398	1,53,37,093	6,13,67,728	29,23,983	7,32,84,398	27,20,133	3,10,32,288	5,65,001	5,52,21,216	69,996		1888-89	
35,70,85,228	96,01,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,562	3,46,00,930	1,68,854	6,78,18,490	4,500		1889-90	
37,14,29,801	1,35,73,366	5,52,02,736	24,24,294	9,13,18,112	22,91,935	3,72,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	4,600		1890-91	
37,03,42,082	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,631	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000		1891-92	
42,75,30,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681			1892-93	
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,000	6,34,48,316	27,11,031	11,61,69,820	9,35,741	5,65,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,248	1,845		1893-94	
42,69,46,697	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,316	32,39,668	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	6,69,99,923	1,05,841	6,58,60,640	1,11,100		1894-95	
48,07,83,535	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,697	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	16,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,684	68,000		1895-96	
44,02,06,354	0,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,88,776	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000		1896-97	
45,50,89,478	3,03,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,04,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	6,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,558	7,06,000		1897-98	
40,33,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	6,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500		1898-99	
41,85,51,688	2,85,96,291	6,62,13,122	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,87,258	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,616	1,28,639		1899-1900	
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,624	42,29,754	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000		1900-01	
37,18,20,014	4,93,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,189	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063		1901-02	
32,97,43,140	5,84,00,820	7,00,29,744	25,01,572	11,43,23,938	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,462	6,62,749		1902-03	
43,90,71,016	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,539	25,02,200	5,66,50,476	7,79,515	11,75,28,464	26,550		1903-04	
36,05,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,640	12,01,03,437	6,85,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,15,80,588	4,295		1904-05	
30,55,63,749	13,28,36,945	6,34,91,767	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,02,64,205	4,54,500		1905-06	
46,86,67,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,88,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,600		1906-07	
46,75,95,037	8,69,20,518	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,462	30,08,657	15,60,68,678	1,89,772		1907-08	
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,55,15,683	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,33,204	15,87,04,680	6,16,089		1908-09	
62,21,40,020	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,62,549	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	62,300		1909-10	
44,29,68,758	8,93,31,769	6,06,41,170	70,99,757	12,59,69,132	17,83,744	5,35,54,438	14,76,266	11,60,60,229	2,21,882		1910-11	
60,04,34,633	14,05,79,517	8,14,03,791	39,09,693	15,60,13,246	10,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,60,522	15,54,28,068	4,27,750		1911-12	
61,48,67,274	4,89,63,326	6,68,80,664	80,85,282	17,48,94,438	14,20,667	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,85,830		1912-13	
67,61,79,329	4,56,07,666	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,76,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,736	17,78,00,827	1,07,275		1913-14	
60,77,18,113	5,36,40,004	11,97,47,293	68,05,809	18,27,57,232	41,31,544	13,18,14,034	6,94,777	15,22,91,940	4,16,500		1914-15	
77,08,40,248	5,46,90,566	9,86,18,463	1,29,92,754	10,52,70,842	75,67,929	10,98,77,294	14,83,875	16,06,60,944	1,32,890		1915-16	
68,17,99,347	5,95,66,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,956	21,08,61,033	68,40,639	10,80,06,921	17,83,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,637		1916-17	
67,88,78,784	9,81,60,827	12,06,25,890	42,31,221	23,12,10,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,837	55,78,890	25,40,33,289	2,79,084		1917-18	
92,00,70,780	10,03,94,456	13,36,59,586	21,53,131	24,95,79,083	36,42,560	13,98,37,478	65,08,362	28,73,22,939	33,475		1918-19	
96,03,40,657	5,10,84,669	16,79,54,905	18,21,256	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,00,68,793	37,14,785		1919-20	
99,58,55,360	6,78,63,133	12,58,56,626	16,87,933	21,64,76,935	67,56,757	10,63,35,983	15,11,972	16,26,49,911	8,81,110		1920-21	
74,77,47,932	6,96,69,461	11,65,16,320	57,50,561	20,61,16,462	50,62,941	11,66,43,065	29,91,522	19,26,76,403	6,74,121		1921-22	
67,74,36,849	7,82,48,013	12,16,33,312	2,67,236	26,75,62,055	34,56,152	10,94,22,567	2,13,461	15,01,00,105	81,793		1922-23	
102,53,02,748	5,47,12,831	13,82,70,731	1,99,883	27,40,49,765	80,93,165	11,93,21,116	80,222	19,64,37,993	67,243		1923-24	
114,30,31,135	7,41,05,430	13,38,65,271	56,91,806	21,34,75,147	75,750	9,91,59,477	21,024	20,02,00,170	..		1924-25	
99,22,52,269	6,75,88,763	13,04,08,937	6,00,177	21,24,46,718	10,63,70,649		1,404	25,01,404			1925-26	

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19

ARABIA AND PERSIA, (INCLUDING MAKRAN AND SOMMARI) (a)	CEYLON	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	TURKEY IN ASIA	AFGHANISTAN (INCLUDING NEW ZAILAK AND FARJ-ILANDS)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,31,040	55,544	93,08,700	10,21,700	31,67,210	47,68,446	38,89,10,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,000	14,04,230	28,04,570	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
80,08,240	59,97,390	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	61,21,500	29,83,000	54,60,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,59,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,473	1,16,62,680	37,84,430	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,210	62,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,083	1,27,56,540	20,24,040	24,47,760	50,21,035	41,16,00,020	1879-80
89,10,000	55,51,210	1,93,08,570	69,610	1,47,07,080	18,19,220	11,20,160	55,53,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
68,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,002	1,54,23,370	23,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	40,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,33,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,50,69,430	23,32,730	47,74,080	53,22,400	52,00,67,110	1882-83
80,67,540	60,51,580	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,33,720	22,27,270	35,72,640	60,14,032	55,27,93,450	1883-84
1,01,76,600	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,07,530	20,94,310	46,74,210	67,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
57,68,557	55,42,082	1,66,40,308	1,06,394	1,33,55,402	24,45,591	31,62,574	53,61,212	46,20,71,344	Decennial average
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,900	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,67,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,430	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,50,07,570	17,98,000	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,560	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,730	27,59,030	48,48,570	1,01,23,913	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	65,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,353	2,27,87,930	37,09,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,56,300	63,23,720	2,45,12,430	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,635	2,42,03,583	5,76,724	2,30,03,849	36,20,436	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,63,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,353	6,67,461	2,35,68,131	67,02,232	29,12,007	1,00,51,168	69,13,23,830	1891-92
1,27,04,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,30,521	47,71,738	27,94,763	1,03,99,540	66,26,62,773	1892-93
1,18,56,376	69,80,823	2,60,20,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,978	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,330	2,66,39,984	28,89,076	2,10,76,774	40,56,196	39,32,922	1,52,76,147	73,52,59,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	61,38,228	2,81,65,314	8,60,242	2,17,03,610	37,58,167	33,22,051	99,37,354	67,92,99,239	Decennial average
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,075	41,71,979	2,07,53,972	60,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,23,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	64,73,557	1,84,22,730	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,066	70,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,67,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,107	1,76,61,659	73,64,70,249	1897-98
1,09,09,763	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	51,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,37,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,990	62,13,357	1,69,73,814	50,16,460	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,20,44,895	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,82,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,810	78,26,819	1,60,82,179	80,89,45,890	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,380	71,11,819	2,33,16,670	31,04,942	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,437	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,69,495	18,39,788	49,90,163	2,46,21,365	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,537	73,80,400	1,08,04,349	1,28,24,666	2,46,50,913	37,73,277	75,67,952	3,77,27,332	92,60,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,077	3,02,91,312	36,78,407	1,09,13,812	5,19,60,302	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,31,80,888	74,20,617	2,04,04,791	73,38,583	2,27,41,563	55,11,837	55,75,710	2,32,76,895	82,28,06,191	Decennial average
1,35,10,181	67,17,214	1,77,90,276	1,28,44,111	2,65,21,121	5,48,578	1,56,99,668	4,85,05,361	1,12,13,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,903	56,13,113	1,49,36,799	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	56,55,184	1,21,00,466	6,22,40,359	1,17,20,59,503	1906-07
93,93,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,69,701	1,10,73,797	10,07,70,640	1,39,64,75,661	1907-08
87,61,997	73,28,305	2,32,31,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,206	70,09,714	1,35,79,490	11,08,61,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,64,063	2,96,43,622	66,08,310	1,14,41,083	12,31,09,144	1,22,63,12,673	1909-10
1,05,49,627	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,33,81,003	3,02,50,327	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,068	1,37,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,694	71,10,620	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,760	61,99,740	1,12,89,817	15,11,09,850	1,41,05,54,383	1911-12
1,24,12,140	75,61,135	3,02,02,705	4,06,67,160	1,08,92,935	60,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,900	1,68,32,96,407	1912-13
1,28,80,815	81,05,935	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,501	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,526	1,91,30,79,586	1913-14
1,03,79,265	79,27,140	2,53,63,265	4,46,06,310	3,37,31,215	33,02,007	1,04,79,305	14,37,08,322	1,44,91,07,207	1914-15
1,09,51,056	78,46,539	2,31,95,554	2,99,00,819	3,08,32,329	56,81,971	1,19,80,556	12,21,63,823	1,39,51,24,947	Decennial average
1,18,82,940	96,05,520	2,25,56,400	7,56,30,495	3,79,11,505	48,72,005	1,26,02,015	21,14,15,532	1,59,16,93,622	1915-16
1,01,86,995	1,24,67,190	2,77,56,275	13,34,42,475	3,91,70,400	67,53,565	1,76,07,610	21,48,67,554	1,60,26,63,329	1916-17
1,53,64,785	2,41,87,115	3,45,16,785	18,32,81,040	5,51,64,210	1,07,07,000	2,73,28,115	19,92,21,349	1,64,34,45,000	1917-18
1,66,69,248	2,96,55,618	4,28,41,725	33,58,31,385	5,71,10,316	43,16,145	7,25,35,740	20,20,01,577	1,82,56,23,217	1918-19

(a) The trade with Makran and Sommar, since April 1901, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Agency Tracts (coasting trade)).

No. 55.—*VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1909-10 to 1918-19*

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	35,34,37,901	35,03,23,881	33,27,51,063	40,06,75,784	54,10,40,465	44,73,62,077	30,43,42,482	38,73,60,560	35,01,02,106	32,92,19,011
Austria-Hungary	71,02,172	65,57,445	70,50,214	89,42,210	1,15,67,049	32,41,340	9,893	50,434	12,403	..
Belgium	1,30,73,652	1,78,05,886	69,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,10,01,605	51,70,180	5,55,830	1,85,823	7,870	2,711
Germany	1,29,04,519	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,00,378	3,71,42,475	1,28,23,570	15,17,209	6,52,981	4,046	..
Italy	30,10,541	31,89,007	33,08,235	38,83,085	51,20,650	37,08,243	62,22,711	61,80,639	43,42,518	11,00,751
Russia	8,505	20,208	1,06,113	8,61,239	70,104	82,066	8,44,417	24,27,015	13,10,055	48,474
Mauritius	27,51,993	41,07,623	10,94,534	35,38,076	30,97,273	29,36,431	39,30,863	25,62,283	3,15,254	19,70,919
United States	1,39,60,324	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,036	1,00,86,518	1,90,49,025	1,62,70,932	2,72,48,209	3,67,97,668	5,13,95,554	8,35,52,181
Ceylon	1,02,9311	4,00,823	4,01,013	3,12,862	4,32,353	5,80,017	6,04,343	12,48,812	42,54,846	1,12,45,506
China	21,18,623	22,02,315	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,881	16,24,615	21,55,163	25,67,647	39,40,754	34,57,746
Java	4,51,02,162	5,40,36,778	5,00,50,933	5,15,74,5531	5,82,85,092	4,58,35,015	6,86,35,025	6,25,44,917	7,19,06,272	7,54,68,676
Straits Settlements	1,19,69,151	1,30,00,705	1,16,26,804	1,21,98,090	1,35,37,807	1,29,45,806	1,60,19,375	1,40,02,022	1,46,87,052	1,91,66,855
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	27,72,706	51,88,717	49,84,046	36,21,712	41,29,999	14,40,368	79,93,586	1,00,21,945	1,78,01,456	4,46,76,218
Other Countries	2,21,41,077	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,50,907	4,42,80,281	5,58,56,978	7,36,12,054	9,46,18,102	15,17,50,635
TOTAL	19,18,21,347	51,14,98,090	54,54,25,885	61,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,84,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,61,468	72,16,89,631
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	30,40,70,177	34,88,26,207	33,83,40,118	43,33,24,471	50,10,03,503	38,73,25,462	32,05,14,635	42,14,46,513	43,99,69,240	44,82,01,511
Austria-Hungary	1,06,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,00,62,050	2,50,74,079	77,63,442	23,515	24,063	5,36,146	..
Belgium	2,43,07,329	7,13,09,771	94,07,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628	58,31,552	15,88,230	90,891	38,441	45,455
France	80,78,958	1,18,47,125	1,23,92,335	1,55,34,465	1,63,78,393	1,12,70,862	1,18,81,550	1,24,47,409	1,14,60,332	1,27,97,561
Germany	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,80,275	6,87,68,172	2,50,68,846	27,31,233	61,256	90,348	459
Holland	20,40,751	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,093	33,80,978	20,30,922	28,00,130	24,53,757	23,12,310	11,87,475
Italy	77,61,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,001	1,50,80,814	1,05,85,897	1,35,48,982	1,78,83,250	1,30,16,103	80,31,185
Russia	12,61,035	15,08,005	8,40,004	41,04,148	4,01,446	2,81,967	17,267	37,355	570	..
Eastern Coast of Africa . . .	39,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,820	43,09,220	51,57,802	44,99,114	59,44,482	75,58,103	97,85,370	1,87,36,318
Mauritius	2,21,02,759	2,52,41,097	1,76,31,536	2,84,02,877	2,03,25,577	1,39,08,235	1,02,47,583	55,91,926	1,05,35,911	2,36,18,639
United States	1,37,16,866	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851	2,06,00,847	3,39,28,388	5,02,95,166	4,89,14,327	6,28,19,543
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somnāli (a)	1,01,06,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101	1,05,07,537	1,14,13,789	1,05,66,131	1,55,53,312	1,65,58,584
China	1,65,70,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610	1,98,16,797	2,58,74,836	2,12,92,045	2,65,88,310	3,23,48,004
Japan	1,08,06,604	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405	2,07,37,654	3,91,11,870	7,35,08,812	10,36,77,737	19,19,14,596
Straits Settlements	43,37,048	46,03,356	52,88,780	55,98,397	68,06,068	67,37,023	77,37,220	73,78,186	1,39,00,077	68,35,523
Turkey in Asia	46,96,388	52,00,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617	20,32,083	43,10,066	63,44,553	57,48,551	43,67,366
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	59,31,083	57,58,951	49,51,041	58,37,441	44,14,400	11,61,032	31,71,783	68,54,167	51,78,971	2,66,49,260
Other Countries	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572	6,00,03,254	6,20,83,297	7,34,41,457	6,33,73,594	8,52,67,011	10,00,18,761	7,94,53,377	7,30,34,093
TOTAL	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,06,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,89,733	62,71,46,050
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8,76,14,668	11,58,15,919	8,91,85,155	8,10,43,606	9,53,33,422	8,22,92,552	7,70,25,596
Belgium	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694	18,19,819	1,73,132	33,008	..	..
France	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,82,326	42,20,265	48,10,359	29,38,093	42,35,055	40,60,564	21,70,496	16,15,971
Germany	31,57,130	36,06,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837	44,3,737	3,64,209	46,075	45	..
Russia . . . . .	..	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483	1,072	490	150	..	..
Ceylon	4,81,511	55,60,223	4,67,068	58,44,709	64,16,962	59,05,430	69,15,041	75,12,652	1,25,70,112	1,09,89,647
Straits Settlements	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377	70,91,057	75,43,950	80,75,675	1,47,80,838	2,01,09,473
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522	8,17,533	25,87,383	11,38,670	18,20,371	9,09,182
Other Countries	2,86,08,803	1,28,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842	1,66,14,730	1,87,70,936	2,20,70,518	2,02,30,857	1,87,59,068
TOTAL	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	6,24,86,142	5,94,69,978	6,55,44,494	7,80,00,505	9,05,99,247	6,26,45,545	5,96,58,219	6,68,33,882	5,36,78,155	5,16,27,301
Germany	40,61,434	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472	33,96,416	4,560	4,602	12,855	1,626
United States	50,49,018	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955	63,18,483	1,11,44,065	1,23,15,913	1,10,03,925	90,78,823
Straits Settlements	86,15,541	88,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,713	81,34,233	70,72,783	65,57,464	90,30,296	1,01,33,582	1,10,23,030
Other Countries	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129	2,74,02,756	3,16,58,259	3,13,36,423	2,43,30,960	3,46,48,869
TOTAL	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,93,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649

(a) Trade with Mekran and Somnāli has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade).

No. 56.—*VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19*

	UNITED KINGDOM	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	BELGIUM	FRANCE	GERMANY	ITALY	EASTERN COAST OF AFRICA	EGYPT	MAURITIUS AND REUNION	UNITED STATES
1875-76	28,09,21,274	1,41,02,882	13,72,713	4,61,81,849	13,99,430	1,22,31,879	23,83,993	20,28,664	56,70,176	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,331	1,42,79,828	36,63,654	5,56,80,531	19,57,378	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,638	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,81,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,67,060	6,06,74,077	23,07,940	1,87,00,088	29,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,68,27,214
1878-79	26,91,56,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	19,34,668	1,67,31,354	32,29,966	84,65,016	1,36,70,627	2,03,56,898
1879-80	27,41,51,742	1,65,60,149	11,80,399	4,63,39,846	27,29,493	2,21,49,065	34,20,674	97,17,848	1,14,08,791	3,28,64,501
1880-81	31,04,47,221	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,168	39,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,83,550	1,42,32,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,62,287
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,48,82,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,546	2,69,45,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,565	2,15,17,279	7,20,73,797	51,77,846	3,28,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	60,84,382	3,34,32,166
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,32,309	8,34,23,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	69,53,342	3,60,22,002	99,83,078	3,10,26,892
1884-85	38,61,41,883	2,35,03,062	3,12,19,788	8,18,68,442	56,94,053	3,50,10,028	158,27,338	2,80,82,473	94,78,489	3,48,89,471
Decennial average	31,11,08,200	1,94,25,573	1,18,25,260	6,28,93,653	29,45,098	2,46,85,168	42,49,412	1,32,58,436	1,42,68,953	2,61,60,604
1886-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,728	3,73,00,115	6,69,56,291	40,82,230	3,65,85,202	48,24,597	1,26,47,314	1,09,80,908	3,04,74,371
1888-87	31,30,07,036	2,38,94,827	3,60,86,460	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	3,27,92,096	60,20,527	2,68,05,282	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88	35,06,56,137	2,78,45,036	3,17,13,502	7,20,96,281	1,03,23,472	4,02,75,437	69,74,654	3,28,88,368	1,23,51,702	3,78,27,389
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,68,76,826	8,46,99,547	1,50,65,029	3,49,87,718	60,17,882	3,51,00,847	83,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-89	39,14,05,631	2,97,22,392	4,84,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,714	4,25,71,871	94,36,189	3,60,07,228	1,29,88,193	3,76,87,284
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,78,01,882	4,65,23,349	7,87,62,651	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	80,53,998	4,54,97,886	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	3,46,62,581	10,98,70,046	5,09,11,853	3,00,44,212	91,48,885	7,21,96,967	1,90,78,101	3,87,97,459
1892-93	33,32,31,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,123	9,10,16,891	6,52,80,698	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,08,189	4,52,78,468
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	3,72,69,723	10,89,43,112	7,84,96,190	3,57,44,198	88,23,119	3,72,51,310	1,56,56,064	3,35,96,209
1894-95	33,85,44,523	2,44,33,954	3,78,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,76,717	2,99,83,080	1,02,33,228	4,06,91,632	1,84,44,228	3,84,23,965
Decennial average	34,94,88,124	2,63,44,767	4,48,92,181	9,51,69,469	3,79,00,730	6,31,03,301	80,09,333	4,14,92,983	1,30,43,243	3,60,81,442
1896-95	36,15,53,637	3,25,05,061	3,93,32,313	8,67,34,427	8,06,07,829	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,50,74,048	1,45,92,988	4,91,36,885
1896-97	35,64,48,350	3,50,35,785	3,03,93,838	9,36,91,223	7,54,88,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,81,676	4,88,05,725	1,45,41,813	4,61,44,890
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,336	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,438	1,15,02,386	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	3,87,60,961
1898-99	35,87,87,343	2,69,75,151	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,182	8,25,49,399	3,52,06,123	1,46,16,758	5,98,54,158	1,45,70,231	5,28,73,043
1899-1900	31,78,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,048	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,885	5,78,44,399	1,15,64,873	7,61,94,466
1900-01	32,05,45,645	2,71,88,095	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,937	9,21,96,852	3,09,65,628	1,42,51,600	4,51,81,973	1,43,89,684	7,22,22,025
1901-02	37,13,49,987	3,28,48,956	4,72,78,623	8,88,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,35,028	1,18,35,809	5,38,22,880	1,49,82,173	8,86,94,749
1902-03	35,41,05,758	3,21,89,847	4,98,49,387	9,15,20,026	10,17,59,293	3,41,90,348	1,47,45,482	7,71,68,600	1,31,81,458	8,53,60,278
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,51,30,394	7,00,59,784	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,93,39,502	2,53,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,726
1904-05	43,10,01,468	4,71,17,939	8,29,93,641	9,55,95,127	14,80,82,913	6,29,98,490	1,02,85,863	1,32,19,909	1,29,56,126	9,72,15,432
Decennial average	34,26,97,303	2,96,22,195	4,75,64,893	7,97,02,051	9,72,80,462	3,37,31,628	1,36,24,013	4,65,74,320	1,38,06,093	7,25,60,268
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,30,625	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,233	14,75,69,415	4,77,90,276	1,61,21,414	1,51,41,841	1,27,67,244	12,02,64,644
1906-07	47,93,78,253	6,05,38,256	7,22,54,766	11,26,86,311	13,77,20,357	6,75,10,378	1,53,41,047	2,06,47,471	1,24,40,000	17,71,17,687
1907-08	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,68,800	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,569	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,992	1,89,31,685	1,15,99,758	13,99,97,826
1908-09	38,84,20,538	4,66,57,274	8,21,98,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,759	5,09,49,024	1,83,00,713	2,37,38,760	1,18,92,579	13,23,34,121
1909-10	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,87,620	17,93,81,994	8,06,64,382	2,79,23,359	1,84,54,293	1,09,45,422	14,22,10,168
1910-11	52,34,45,239	7,44,67,785	11,10,05,196	15,36,37,610	19,69,47,506	7,98,48,445	2,67,56,107	1,87,30,617	1,30,87,079	18,43,23,368
1911-12	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	12,35,67,890	13,78,41,263	22,65,84,840	6,33,77,680	2,37,99,840	2,76,57,110	1,66,16,170	13,68,78,608
1912-13	61,87,21,125	7,28,31,530	13,19,77,029	15,78,62,455	24,93,32,285	6,94,23,802	3,51,61,925	1,93,38,448	1,50,51,725	18,57,97,110
1913-14	58,36,84,018	10,01,03,530	12,66,60,705	17,71,08,360	26,41,92,130	7,80,27,583	2,41,78,470	2,35,69,225	1,31,31,260	11,85,16,429
1914-15	57,70,97,430	4,53,01,290	3,27,05,395	8,84,93,610	10,19,67,830	8,46,77,740	2,05,72,500	1,81,72,315	1,55,55,700	17,41,71,030
Decennial average	51,10,70,324	8,45,22,757	9,43,36,050	12,60,59,342	19,19,80,360	6,33,41,322	1,97,50,421	1,93,79,963	1,34,81,568	15,72,06,271
1915-16	76,00,56,690	..	..	9,42,83,593	..	8,88,29,255	3,62,19,830	1,24,78,830	1,26,78,830	22,54,46,549
1916-17	82,18,44,340	..	..	14,74,18,630	..	9,71,92,060	3,86,16,306	3,22,80,065	1,74,41,300	31,33,32,170
1917-18	62,90,25,820	..	..	8,58,44,670	..	8,53,80,515	2,61,60,230	2,61,60,230	1,32,72,900	16,71,34,448
1918-19	72,82,36,550	14,79,300	1,03,240	8,93,66,840	..	9,71,11,700	3,60,58,315	15,00,94,277	..	73,465

No. 56.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued

	South America	AFRICA	ASIA AND THE PACIFIC OCEAN (EXCLUDING CHINA)	CHINA	JAPAN	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND THE ISLANDS)	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL
1875-76	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1876-77	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1877-78	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1878-79	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1879-80	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1880-81	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1881-82	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1882-83	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1883-84	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1884-85	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Decennial average	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1885-86	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1886-87	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1887-88	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1888-89	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1889-90	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1890-91	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1891-92	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1892-93	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1893-94	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1894-95	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Decennial average	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1895-96	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1896-97	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1897-98	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1898-99	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1899-1900	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1900-01	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1901-02	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1902-03	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1903-04	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1904-05	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Decennial average	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1905-06	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1906-07	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1907-08	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1908-09	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1909-10	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1910-11	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1911-12	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1912-13	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1913-14	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1914-15	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Decennial average	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1915-16	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1916-17	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1917-18	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
1918-19	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmāli has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (foreign trade) and partly with Baluchistan agency tracts (coasting trade)

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	21,60,72,296								22,55,21,710	20,69,51,21
Austria-Hungary	1,81,02,168									
France	5,38,12,911								2,78,16,915	4,04,02,4
Germany	7,05,56,843									
Italy	1,55,40,799								2,51,78,270	2,60,02,2
Mauritius and Réunion	63,72,571								45,03,2	
United States	11,64,16,428								20,86,54,493	19,08,56,5
North America and West India	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,048	3,02,67,980	5,28,08,750	5,13,50,698	4,31,57,711	6,01,66,947	6,74,08,022	6,27,33,905	5,80,00,75
Aden and Arabia	35,09,880	40,60,148	56,79,464	28,70,705	61,32,607	30,04,827	24,23,8	47,471	776	2,34,20
Ceylon	2,88,52,153	3,60,90,531	3,74,70,760	3,82,74,028	2,89,04,439	1,54,47,967	1,16,41,227	86,44,019	75,12,832	1,44,46,8
China	6,46,88,673	8,45,79,970	6,71,53,568	4,76,82,580	2,11,49,579	1,64,39,326	1,04,31,741	2,04,40,025	1,70,40,22	1,64,76,4
British Settlements	1,77,21,496	2,52,57,563	2,81,62,722	2,89,29,409	1,64,18,371	1,21,86,192	1,48,45,430	1,91,02,500	2,25,81,690	2,14,11,3
Australia (including New Zealand and Islands)	2,00,07,574	3,18,52,093	2,76,50,568	2,92,52,729	4,23,97,491	3,99,10,428	4,48,68,331	5,19,17,919	5,24,01,343	6,74,50,1
Other Countries	6,86,79,715	10,46,10,454	12,20,14,770	16,20,11,274	15,11,70,847	11,86,27,761	15,86,84,945	17,24,92,979	17,44,04,720	10,72,01,1
Total	74,69,09,842	88,86,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,23,16,835	1,02,78,72,199	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,77,143	88,15,40,545	1,06,85,68,4
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	Included under Bengal			859						
Mauritius				8,51,848		4,46,50				
Ceylon				21,40,912		21,64,981	5,08,925			
Total				31,19,603	22,88,921	6,08,925				
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	10,18,63,033	19,85,49,819	20,88,20,731	22,67,21,807	18,78,31,154	28,00,74,739	24,80,38,391	29,00,42,439	22,67,16,605	21,33,27,7
Austria-Hungary	2,06,40,041	2,47,54,487	2,58,09,658	1,95,86,587	3,60,41,404	2,12,56,854				
Belgium	7,41,34,788	7,06,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,69,52,785	4,14,74,689				
France	5,09,06,402	9,00,54,091	6,74,55,128	7,50,75,742	9,25,81,365	4,25,79,325	2,94,66,982	8,63,47,101	6,02,76,415	5,79,32,5
Germany	6,31,96,067	7,70,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,56,58,966	9,12,65,427	4,76,51,144				
Italy	6,05,90,794	5,48,65,964	3,04,44,067	4,17,69,613	4,79,63,467	4,66,03,915	2,70,51,157	4,35,47,681	5,18,63,912	5,94,01,4
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,47,76,611	1,67,79,784	1,27,19,693	97,56,518	1,08,70,489	1,71,15,008	1,70,57,883	3,13,51,567	2,85,72,22	3,74,10,7
Egypt	37,43,932	58,39,542	54,48,286	78,59,155	66,58,279	79,89,404	90,29,793	2,00,17,370	2,10,07,027	1,59,57,2
Aden	84,92,941	90,40,280	1,03,75,240	1,22,16,409	1,40,14,479	1,18,22,767	1,86,85,275	2,84,95,941	2,25,05,951	3,04,43,9
Arabia and Persia, including Makran and Roumual (a)	1,02,44,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,90,777	2,25,49,121	2,51,65,464	1,82,81,721	2,96,17,330	5,47,18,688	7,74,91,225	8,00,34,5
China	11,83,45,406	10,03,59,517	12,65,79,363	14,56,86,828	10,44,52,735	9,08,73,057	7,05,18,389	8,07,05,549	8,05,32,001	6,60,67,1
Japan	10,08,18,597	10,70,64,422	12,50,86,778	11,89,43,780	16,00,72,943	19,02,12,970	15,54,16,408	23,00,56,449	28,19,19,028	21,00,69,9
Straits Settlements	61,97,313	45,20,603	48,81,475	47,20,617	48,10,042	48,10,240	63,09,143	70,61,42	79,99,046	63,84,5
Other Countries	4,99,44,646	6,07,70,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,89,855	6,76,06,514	5,65,90,782	6,24,46,968	12,82,52,788	11,17,66,940	13,12,65,9
Total	77,68,40,348	85,17,90,247	87,88,73,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,037	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,718	1,14,40,21,135	99,22,22,1
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,81,20,736	6,21,01,746	6,71,45,088	8,65,94,238	6,81,32,806	7,42,06,420	9,47,53,411	11,81,70,201	8,82,47,808	12,41,19,31
Austria-Hungary	1,06,30,041	1,21,41,302	9,50,10,878	1,19,80,208	1,15,42,515	58,49,375				
France	2,61,76,008	3,68,49,481	3,17,70,810	3,04,13,595	4,28,70,767	2,85,54,148	2,70,14,487	2,36,86,86	26,76,08	17,70,21
Germany	1,89,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,622	2,25,71,909	2,47,19,278	9,71,15,51				
Egypt	4,44,046	4,50,114	4,44,798	6,44,534	6,92,108	9,74,345	9,37,151	35,00,168	27,871	7,92,6
United States	1,11,74,768	1,16,18,713	1,12,02,064	82,43,530	72,44,487	66,77,285	1,51,76,591	1,90,67,717	70,02,297	1,13,29,49
Ceylon	8,21,74,123	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,12,86,906	4,31,02,254	4,72,40,979	6,44,71,798	6,45,76,121	6,11,81,571	5,48,00,0
Japan	1,55,67,004	1,45,42,063	1,60,84,748	1,73,23,546	1,29,42,450	86,54,418	92,52,782	1,07,00,610	1,00,82,788	1,44,42,4
British Settlements	61,53,692	61,68,778	60,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,224	97,20,808	1,37,84,516	1,42,68,498	1,40,93,700	1,45,50,1
Other Countries	1,78,00,684	2,16,34,190	2,40,74,021	2,95,86,673	2,98,47,972	2,45,61,272	2,16,71,441	2,10,78,204	1,60,17,258	1,84,11,9
Total	10,52,70,842	21,08,61,003	23,15,16,368	24,96,58,068	25,82,79,918	21,64,75,895	24,58,02,025	27,70,40,785	21,34,75,147	24,94,46,7
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,95,49,678	3,54,69,942	3,45,18,138	4,19,01,347	3,83,17,379	4,04,12,768	6,65,06,014	7,84,03,772	9,04,49,723	8,53,50,46
Egypt	75,16,106	60,23,778	29,42,379	50,62,066	53,14,891	43,11,172	48,68,867	35,48,629	22,10,564	18,25,711
South America	16,90,399	24,46,197	12,96,212	19,98,107	10,40,084	8,90,379	14,80,838	6,40,569	1,09,768	5,37,11
Germany	4,00,50,261	54,16,559	81,47,798	20,83,548	71,48,351	75,77,704	1,01,84,832	2,67,09,34	2,14,84,944	2,83,91,78
Japan	19,71,288	80,53,497	1,88,37,927	3,10,95,913	1,93,42,544	30,19,025	27,48,828	85,77,424	90,17,500	2,19,10,18
United States	2,06,32,468	4,51,16,423	3,26,07,844	3,40,19,818	2,65,02,722	2,17,45,450	3,00,90,949	3,00,10,949	3,00,10,949	2,19,10,18
Straits Settlements	9,50,00,333	12,21,84,686	16,21,04,321	13,54,24,229	13,50,08,906	7,16,77,409	4,29,14,207	5,80,1,202	5,32,64,226	7,70,06,9
Other Countries										
Total	16,06,40,844	20,84,00,378	23,40,33,289	27,75,52,838	25,80,84,709	18,26,49,911	11,04,00,104	19,84,27,393	20,92,00,170	1,60,96,4

(a) The trade with Makran and South Makran, since April 1909, has included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with India.

No. 58.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, living num-ber.	11,171	10,100	15,741	12,174	13,377	13,532	9,065	17,571	11,163	7,445
Coal . . . tons	454,060	344,468	331,408	733,030	764,058	420,800	136,580	51,319	20,071	75,958
Dyeing and tanning substances . cuts	184,471	107,202	218,379	240,112	223,530	148,041	109,765	147,763	159,446	105,718
Ivory, unmanufactured . lbs	360,861	343,861	248,107	212,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863	291,791
Liquors . . gals.	6,210,490	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,193	6,703,560	5,525,210	4,839,934	4,465,447	3,445,921	3,568,649
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (a) . cuts	515,662	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154	560,333	238,326	93,602	127,233	140,463
Iron . . . tons	293,050	280,211	323,087	47,017	50,760	25,215	24,780	28,318	17,513	11,104
Iron or steel (b) .	—	—	—	547,010	738,404	470,400	346,376	213,068	133,526	145,462
Steel . . . "	337,195	378,179	382,869	158,380	256,070	127,999	78,069	32,677	14,460	40,143
Tin . . . cuts	39,552	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116	38,505	29,957	32,827	37,284	37,669
Zinc or spelter .	97,361	104,910	103,068	128,413	153,242	44,395	45,697	70,054	93,384	102,127
Other metals .	230,275	230,588	209,281	227,093	291,368	206,745	271,540	253,985	200,018	275,031
Total { Unwrought .	675,629	595,181	802,303	757,008	940,267	406,286	292,143	307,334	359,564	365,414
Wrought .	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473	13,075,074	9,290,057	5,624,394	3,408,435	4,123,506
Oils { Mineral (c) . and	14,530	7,335	10,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
gals.	77,478,962	79,614,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,962,860	88,155,522	62,796,869	60,441,150
Other kinds .	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656
Provisions (d) { cuts	1,815,927	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,684	530,830	555,266	623,342	415,491	452,550
gals.								47,619	29,500	40,657
Salt . . . tons	498,448	480,775	563,984	574,757	607,325	465,732	548,949	445,408	237,003	420,832
Spices . . . lbs	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	172,268,649	157,727,866
Sugar (e) . . cuts	12,609,467	14,782,038	12,241,036	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,731	10,519,813
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . .	93,994	15,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315
" twist and yarn lbs	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167	42,867,635	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	28,105,103
" piece-goods yards	2,194,149,336	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,407	2,447,745,474	2,149,635,223	1,939,663,682	1,565,292,285	1,123,236,112
" handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece number	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,068,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047
" thread . lbs	1,345,490	1,451,075	1,714,954	1,771,668	1,704,661	1,190,877	1,919,968	2,384,080	1,755,152	1,360,026
Silk, raw . . .	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956
" goods { and	950,053	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,693	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,511
yards	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,074	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677
lbs	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706	2,971,673	1,450,314	2,916,154	2,390,275	1,178,875
Woollen goods { yards	16,135,899	24,520,339	21,534,441	20,558,218	27,663,431	13,010,486	5,192,639	9,738,045	15,971,088	21,033,379
and number	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,084	262,501	76,565	20,943	7,265
Umbrellas . . .	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111

(a) Includes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing from 1917-18

(b) Separately recorded from 1912-13

(c) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"

(d) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13

(e) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 59.—*VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1907-10 to 1913-19*

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, living	24,66,553	29,60,582	49,32,462	34,00,963	40,46,217	53,11,555	47,22,818	74,29,505	54,29,514	45,55,561
Apparel (a)	2,45,75,604	2,13,24,983	3,65,78,193	3,64,01,547	3,76,99,149	3,10,10,623	3,02,67,705	2,25,81,801	2,16,58,468	8,62,65,106
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	40,26,583	63,56,997	49,22,127	58,17,597	58,02,391	64,51,254	48,71,740	94,64,555	2,02,76,003	1,31,49,125
Books and stationery	1,01,20,183	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382	1,19,28,225	1,40,48,467	1,17,11,802	1,16,10,172	1,54,09,575	1,27,40,994	1,51,89,101
Buildings and engineering materials	63,28,421	73,57,740	74,84,165	1,04,49,955	1,09,07,081	1,07,23,875	1,10,00,359	1,02,02,619	1,15,17,494	81,48,495
Chemicals (b)	84,47,783	98,64,143	1,03,67,093	97,60,579	1,06,65,169	1,07,04,072	1,03,46,202	2,14,47,680	3,08,22,591	2,76,73,961
Coal	79,76,645	90,92,321	1,03,31,594	1,23,36,563	1,68,96,202	97,10,728	29,74,598	19,84,401	9,07,498	20,16,504
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	1,91,84,185	1,81,98,052	1,75,42,772	3,89,28,798	2,90,08,814	1,09,05,470	2,13,20,065	2,87,67,236	8,29,26,019	3,54,56,404
Dyes and tanning substances	1,10,81,814	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,365	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487	71,66,176	45,62,080	1,14,72,573	1,41,09,542	1,66,09,284
Earthenware and porcelain	44,55,168	46,74,078	54,53,261	55,79,760	64,28,574	44,78,796	47,40,338	48,07,654	38,79,327	55,10,233
Glass and glassware	1,41,53,850	1,09,36,615	1,68,35,214	1,78,28,469	1,97,21,173	99,56,312	1,09,38,075	1,54,06,907	1,67,67,412	1,81,62,125
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	3,11,66,318	3,47,67,645	3,86,18,582	3,98,32,390	4,64,48,597	2,88,44,102	2,98,05,336	4,11,80,506	3,40,71,821	4,48,22,766
Instrument, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (e)	1,25,12,484	1,37,96,438	1,66,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,02,768	1,61,08,026	1,56,38,772	2,16,40,039	2,71,43,350	2,62,81,011
Iron, unmanufactured	28,00,994	27,52,432	19,94,390	79,70,061	19,47,484	17,24,211	17,88,038	27,29,576	1,43,18,817	22,77,007
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	1,02,19,221	1,00,14,578	3,26,07,029	19,01,658	19,61,734	13,86,365	10,32,079	7,29,816	6,20,410	5,08,843
Liquors	1,01,63,211	1,59,95,111	1,94,84,329	2,13,54,761	2,28,86,282	1,82,69,462	1,97,57,707	2,32,34,297	2,50,69,555	3,80,35,829
Machinery and mill work (g)	5,73,99,672	4,97,32,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,08,40,481	6,85,62,772	4,97,09,000	5,65,59,463	4,88,92,084	5,38,59,322
Matches	81,65,268	83,81,166	87,58,258	98,25,669	99,64,706	1,12,08,668	1,38,00,594	1,16,69,771	5,84,85,774	1,64,75,294
Metals and Ores—Copper (h)	2,89,64,602	3,77,34,506	2,90,52,301	2,60,40,695	4,37,28,107	3,06,01,508	1,29,51,231	82,00,193	1,29,96,406	1,54,05,341
Iron	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	64,51,642	62,87,183	90,82,334	87,63,122	74,09,187	51,50,528	42,76,441
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	9,85,47,211	13,04,80,487	9,46,43,572	7,94,83,464	7,71,16,461	7,04,85,338	9,78,05,351
Steel	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,78,71,099	1,75,95,225	2,72,11,372	1,21,64,138	7,29,19,433	91,56,319	61,44,210	2,83,44,098
Tin	44,91,490	46,32,836	56,58,887	29,82,674	71,14,968	47,95,592	38,57,883	42,84,486	51,76,077	60,61,140
Zinc or spelter	19,16,306	4,05,36,886	22,62,466	38,41,516	32,51,576	9,75,747	1,76,503	42,17,132	49,62,763	60,61,140
Other metals	70,55,948	74,63,904	77,03,326	92,81,862	1,06,55,161	76,06,969	1,01,61,223	1,11,72,662	1,28,09,449	2,18,57,681
Total Unwrought	1,20,63,137	1,35,26,694	1,76,65,175	3,32,36,060	2,84,19,466	1,32,17,475	3,29,37,470	1,29,22,668	1,72,98,235	2,32,75,690
Wrought	12,06,87,216	13,81,76,782	12,16,55,047	14,88,97,765	20,78,96,358	13,17,10,386	11,24,05,025	10,98,18,535	10,08,08,937	15,65,78,347
Mineral (j)	9,14,55,267	9,88,80,701	4,26,25,859	9,76,31,468	4,11,66,463	4,40,70,418	4,01,47,387	4,43,93,102	2,64,06,948	3,77,31,845
Other kinds	20,29,245	21,90,988	19,87,088	22,31,646	28,62,899	27,05,526	23,29,082	24,69,180	22,17,608	10,68,443
Paints and painters' materials	67,29,787	69,69,342	72,56,422	76,42,599	82,23,056	78,45,760	81,16,732	1,14,60,192	98,72,813	1,29,81,442
Paper and pasteboard	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,205	1,24,60,023	1,49,47,709	1,88,82,883	1,27,80,833	1,42,85,402	2,39,80,108	2,40,60,303	2,61,24,812
Provisions (k)	2,89,47,575	8,02,03,776	3,18,05,961	2,34,92,026	2,47,35,228	2,10,72,113	2,11,37,238	2,80,91,250	1,77,37,100	1,93,81,117
Railway plant and rolling-stock	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,06,69,137	8,94,48,467	14,06,18,332	15,49,20,775	5,68,70,551	1,81,28,861	98,64,553	1,87,47,784
Salt	68,87,978	70,10,555	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483	74,03,338	1,89,00,814	1,81,45,832	2,20,07,893	2,73,10,764
Spices	1,28,76,069	1,84,16,512	1,64,32,698	1,95,11,138	1,73,23,075	1,71,89,685	1,87,20,824	3,94,54,048	1,90,13,609	2,40,81,969
Sugar (l)	11,52,70,482	12,16,69,659	11,68,31,820	14,27,37,581	14,85,58,790	10,62,24,840	16,81,77,068	18,45,03,151	15,31,7,800	15,61,26,418
Textiles—Cotton, raw	85,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,32,38,573	27,27,254	29,16,603	9,68,031	21,85,635	41,12,612	220,78,446
twist and yarn	3,02,01,293	8,12,76,272	3,79,12,483	4,44,83,762	4,18,42,449	3,83,22,334	3,07,70,490	4,69,89,641	4,59,51,772	8,57,12,091
pieces goods	33,97,40,080	29,03,54,701	42,93,68,419	59,30,12,461	58,16,89,202	48,01,30,092	57,80,11,869	45,07,20,203	50,40,70,105	49,52,49,487
Land-merchandise and shawls in the piece	32,43,381	34,40,245	45,40,288	85,45,569	88,92,022	49,07,701	74,92,019	17,88,079	13,89,858	20,76,967
thread	29,79,500	34,61,579	36,93,834	40,11,538	48,99,956	28,98,458	48,75,919	66,92,144	81,90,125	6,38,067
other sorts	3,85,08,788	1,98,12,246	2,68,12,718	2,12,44,936	2,73,08,658	1,46,68,459	3,37,09,995	2,64,65,198	2,14,12,720	7,19,76,262
Total of Cotton	50,76,76,822	48,67,2,008	81,71,97,878	68,06,77,160	68,61,59,500	49,35,41,847	44,44,13,830	63,91,20,770	68,07,27,287	62,57,9,850
Silk, raw	97,68,484	65,22,509	1,05,97,405	1,72,78,687	1,25,50,443	1,18,35,468	1,07,92,978	1,09,90,410	1,44,14,904	1,90,68,416
goods	9,86,69,276	2,78,41,229	2,88,55,934	3,65,31,021	3,10,13,291	1,90,88,859	2,78,91,927	2,84,16,413	2,88,32,068	8,70,00,302
Woolen goods	2,15,04,498	3,07,8,870	3,20,19,373	3,05,55,233	8,81,19,500	1,80,61,608	1,07,18,027	3,07,96,337	3,02,92,208	5,90,98,646
Unfinished	11,25,770	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,578	21,45,597	32,68,870	1,22,62,000	1,44,47,163	1,64,80,707	7,71,666
Other articles	9,47,62,421	8,27,27,694	9,82,58,584	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,646	16,97,82,167	16,88,98,202	22,82,26,729	2,56,70,799	24,39,81,146
Articles imported by post	1,12,47,989	1,24,45,067	1,70,62,216	1,88,18,819	2,48,87,402	1,45,43,832	1,86,80,729	2,12,12,411	3,08,88,078	4,56,24,804
TOTAL	1,23,63,473	1,32,79,454	1,44,01,503	1,68,82,807	1,81,20,785	1,44,83,707	1,28,16,939	1,80,21,699	1,84,25,499	1,86,54,237

No. 60.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Coal . . . tons	758,825	823,519	871,199	881,566	723,712	591,749	803,801	832,383	237,512	147,721
Coffee . . . cuts	233,698	273,220	242,362	268,156	281,270	255,319	131,745	110,333	216,113	222,567
Coke . . . "	690,471	651,213	759,911	733,211	737,071	120,795	319,123	574,315	401,330	237,225
Drugs, medicines, and Lacartics—										
Opium { chests	56,191	15,421	33,189	31,371	11,966	10,354	3,736	8,710	15,853	17,223
{ weighing cuts	79,639	— 63,900	— 51,913	— 13,503	— 16,533	— 15,912	— 12,373	— 12,760	— 21,151	— 23,927
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . . cuts	13,961	16,939	19,155	11,537	10,333	17,112	11,932	31,220	21,062	32,775
Myrobalsam . . "	1,167,101	1,658,595	1,236,961	1,397,755	1,236,591	1,131,261	1,332,223	1,093,619	315,350	825,330
Grain, pulse, and four—										
Rice (not in the hulk) . . . "	38,409,925	47,923,132	51,574,209	51,723,917	13,118,377	50,993,381	26,323,191	31,325,310	33,833,900	41,337,412
Wheat . . . "	21,911,181	23,323,017	27,223,321	33,203,712	21,016,806	11,127,855	13,637,373	11,573,272	29,637,122	9,501,111
Other sorts . . . "	6,151,991	3,911,391	13,591,621	22,763,727	11,433,190	6,325,335	3,806,174	11,998,545	22,327,365	15,077,739
Hides and skins { cuts	1,763,101	1,635,589	1,807,819	2,123,933	1,936,419	1,471,035	1,739,553	1,961,921	1,275,173	1,165,556
{ no.	57,933,725	53,173,234	56,159,331	57,916,051	53,122,513	41,512,913	52,561,827	67,502,752	63,521,705	50,701,227
Lac . . . cuts	551,793	421,929	123,906	423,163	359,161	366,692	117,320	331,319	322,120	22,699
Manures (a) . . tons	139,090	139,955	171,591	139,987	127,133	71,802	69,173	61,663	10,119	43,373
Metals and Ors. . . "	513,560	627,657	556,332	511,111	843,035	519,323	368,725	793,261	519,121	131,336
Oils (b) { cuts	9,239,017	7,133,756	19,713,916	21,671,116	26,106,132	30,339,123	32,360,539	31,866,386	27,707,311	33,333,314
{ no.	173,211	211,995	236,334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salt-petre . . . "	353,231	327,637	271,562	296,770	263,970	327,682	114,017	527,336	133,851	473,019
Seeds—										
Linseed . . . "	1,677,197	7,411,634	10,110,162	7,639,733	8,277,467	6,131,303	3,339,747	7,333,861	2,922,214	5,319,163
Rapeseed . . . "	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,539	4,356,539	1,930,100	1,933,231	1,904,289	2,445,132	1,158,131	1,533,213
Other sorts . . . "	13,311,033	16,979,870	11,223,210	13,691,503	13,335,311	10,717,441	8,237,722	8,353,168	5,045,000	2,319,333
Spices . . . lbs	32,633,772	31,036,321	39,712,533	29,226,741	42,167,263	41,730,313	40,621,334	33,349,215	35,301,303	30,306,132
Sugar . . . cuts	310,696	522,112	1,977,734	520,310	338,091	918,130	301,623	767,582	945,871	1,661,137
Tea . . . lbs	219,900,712	234,063,335	261,219,320	279,079,133	289,937,213	301,006,916	339,313,965	292,101,369	239,714,566	325,304,387
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . . cuts	8,963,237	8,636,100	7,729,362	7,377,532	10,626,513	10,319,015	8,333,967	8,911,313	7,222,363	5,979,098
" twist and yarn (b)	223,143,606	181,391,172	132,321,922	201,711,411	198,911,731	121,271,835	160,996,013	170,305,774	122,370,563	65,507,123
Piece goods yards	115,923,619	167,968,292	156,916,570	133,822,262	151,329,711	102,101,133	151,899,937	261,172,637	274,522,122	223,253,332
" handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . . no.	2,523,143	2,623,750	3,336,977	2,411,119	2,113,231	1,713,302	3,236,269	3,639,276	1,639,759	2,650,933
Jute, raw . . . tons	730,413	636,623	810,155	876,291	768,151	503,095	660,113	539,763	273,106	358,113
" manufactures (gunny bags) no.	361,363,833	360,380,236	239,894,141	311,707,346	363,739,280	397,565,293	791,132,765	863,094,316	753,290,730	581,693,293
" (gunny cloth) yards	910,101,310	935,500,737	871,131,312	1,021,316,369	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,236,719	1,230,930,739	1,156,836,204	1,103,211,131
Silk, raw . . . lbs	2,113,229	1,920,331	1,766,960	1,733,926	1,221,169	339,557	1,124,723	1,561,133	825,763	267,912
Wool, raw . . . "	61,380,566	61,000,283	60,171,313	67,121,102	59,167,599	54,523,720	21,865,739	61,039,721	53,413,852	63,038,233
Wood, teak cubic tons	33,716	53,226	45,621	61,503	59,811	11,631	32,131	25,511	15,060	22,231

(a) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of " Odisha (manure) "

(b) Excludes " Paraffin wax " from 1912-13

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	14,17,027	17,13,411	20,79,806	16,75,900	15,38,569	10,50,135	11,92,755	16,10,106	1,74,628	1,11,000
Apparel (a)	57,32,475	68,48,779	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,637	19,39,365	21,32,070	69,71,710	37,05,102	55,00,726
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	72,09,070	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,65,477	1,03,80,050	85,78,325	85,78,605	1,39,83,105	1,22,28,079	1,54,13,711
Building and engineering materials	22,50,466	27,50,012	27,33,578	36,15,229	43,53,634	36,30,870	43,58,235	39,13,853	54,02,404	47,57,002
Chemicals (b)	32,29,139	37,07,139	28,41,365	37,87,000	44,66,288	42,89,205	37,20,220	69,71,034	1,00,46,315	1,11,13,500
Coral	1,26,048	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,924	20,235	20,910	19,128	10,785	39,619
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	71,95,497	88,38,754	63,29,994	71,51,411	70,00,562	10,67,055	78,10,125	89,04,516	16,17,383	1,31,13,501
Dyeing and tanning substances	14,61,164	16,51,520	18,41,908	10,29,915	10,41,153	11,17,859	9,01,365	11,29,116	18,55,612	10,98,106
Glass and glassware	10,48,425	18,89,175	59,51,160	57,71,704	61,20,670	37,18,125	42,28,860	59,01,013	57,67,008	43,65,653
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,14,18,055	1,17,79,201	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,131	1,64,51,471	1,17,65,565	1,19,13,720	1,40,12,797	1,26,20,629	1,57,04,726
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (e)	54,76,128	10,34,131	18,70,279	61,84,722	77,99,459	65,59,974	69,19,935	81,49,033	12,10,442	19,12,231
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	4,11,510	10,51,723	8,01,065	5,11,630	7,16,004	2,47,065	1,89,105	1,58,035	97,957	1,11,100
Liquors	53,84,709	54,16,159	62,36,652	69,50,982	69,69,171	57,16,000	59,54,055	72,12,037	76,43,739	1,12,71,865
Machinery and millwork (g)	1,05,63,929	2,66,04,427	1,61,92,979	2,23,31,822	3,31,62,131	2,13,25,955	2,10,59,805	2,51,63,418	2,64,79,828	2,41,69,911
Matches	23,12,124	22,67,429	26,29,915	25,95,790	23,21,132	20,10,800	37,88,780	35,84,809	61,12,007	48,72,173
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (h)	76,33,161	82,17,844	94,18,615	83,41,681	1,33,28,193	1,12,92,690	72,55,005	60,21,134	88,65,628	1,05,88,925
Iron	2,61,75,929	2,49,44,929	2,92,65,570	23,40,349	41,18,153	10,91,355	21,44,940	43,11,362	31,12,721	24,44,009
Iron or steel (i)				5,01,10,233	7,18,49,979	3,31,02,040	3,36,91,170	4,02,93,855	3,13,99,571	3,47,00,770
Lead	11,50,419	12,29,850	11,37,191	12,10,389	14,15,314	10,19,170	20,52,330	33,11,500	22,59,913	31,34,157
Steel	1,79,85,162	1,99,16,765	1,36,79,936	77,54,675	1,01,70,593	54,27,855	63,92,565	37,67,375	35,11,516	2,17,50,258
Tin	27,82,555	26,98,719	32,01,412	31,10,855	38,12,918	27,59,150	19,56,330	22,84,721	31,06,769	32,38,000
Zinc or spelter	10,41,911	10,67,132	12,26,580	14,63,031	19,09,556	9,70,215	16,29,270	14,64,755	39,62,010	1,08,32,329
Other metals	17,84,655	19,01,081	21,72,519	22,88,010	24,89,883	16,70,293	32,16,150	37,91,008	32,11,196	7,57,577
Total	68,81,059	86,81,269	102,19,578	81,89,951	1,62,10,204	87,00,780	84,00,025	91,22,821	1,35,64,131	2,01,55,587
Wrought	5,17,05,468	5,19,07,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,89,791	9,21,78,625	5,12,62,634	4,91,74,795	4,51,66,952	4,56,65,363	8,01,10,768
Mineral (j)	1,21,53,688	1,24,05,102	1,75,36,564	1,64,75,303	1,89,64,016	1,93,00,099	1,73,18,710	1,93,64,831	1,47,02,143	1,94,88,693
Other kinds	11,98,150	11,47,355	8,11,511	12,09,425	16,09,161	16,24,550	11,65,815	12,00,097	12,67,018	3,85,261
Paints and painters' materials	22,41,363	25,10,513	29,04,799	24,00,034	7,27,308	34,57,155	23,34,250	37,12,477	10,55,190	60,96,571
Provisions (k)	32,02,421	58,26,578	61,16,443	63,16,822	66,12,914	62,83,305	60,78,285	71,85,972	59,64,868	75,12,323
Railway plant and rolling-stock	3,19,65,801	2,32,82,128	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,049	5,60,10,658	0,15,62,895	1,90,52,700	57,13,776	31,66,625	61,21,575
Salt	58,51,034	53,19,233	68,71,016	69,57,699	72,96,013	69,10,375	1,83,70,880	1,19,50,606	2,01,04,307	2,13,08,298
Spices	54,41,207	71,90,680	68,84,133	67,82,231	68,82,047	71,54,340	75,71,325	74,23,839	70,28,272	94,56,745
Sugar (l)	5,05,92,665	5,93,15,185	5,22,21,331	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253	4,87,50,750	7,29,14,085	6,50,97,691	7,17,93,818	7,44,09,789
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	82,10,191	77,77,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467	1,11,85,200	81,36,000	1,00,57,230	1,12,59,106	1,51,45,117
piece goods (m)	19,48,81,513	18,59,97,127	20,60,62,588	26,73,14,471	27,19,03,761	22,50,70,515	10,12,39,595	21,16,44,391	23,31,81,227	20,87,43,918
thread	11,91,130	13,74,473	15,01,151	15,15,928	15,69,041	10,33,335	15,89,595	14,11,257	15,20,057	17,84,054
other sorts	86,68,788	1,09,02,705	1,02,13,024	1,29,35,007	1,68,81,291	99,28,160	55,93,395	1,26,05,631	1,11,77,574	10,78,579
Silk goods	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,012	7,59,165	9,36,570	15,00,675	11,05,653	15,81,787
Woolen goods	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,29,113	77,35,164	92,10,431	50,15,385	33,40,245	64,35,038	94,58,639	1,56,16,665
Umbrellas	14,06,413	23,02,749	24,11,180	25,69,963	28,98,251	21,34,410	19,93,710	22,17,961	11,92,893	6,25,518
Other articles	2,86,64,905	3,23,39,026	3,04,07,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784	1,59,99,938	5,69,50,599	6,57,49,103	6,42,65,550	9,35,11,610
GRAND TOTAL	49,18,21,317	51,14,98,980	54,54,25,885	64,31,66,162	75,01,57,634	69,83,19,787	55,39,15,081	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	15,11,235	35,50,770	23,81,259	13,55,083	19,49,503	27,49,013	23,00,985	47,13,253	37,11,030	23,32,102
Apparel (a)	1,13,13,497	1,57,54,936	1,81,09,169	83,81,199	86,89,149	55,42,745	80,26,920	95,44,802	1,26,70,851	2,19,75,528
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	92,58,532	1,01,08,116	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831	1,01,18,519	1,21,37,835	1,77,93,815	1,76,90,310	1,82,58,369
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	46,75,693	57,83,753	82,25,639	12,66,319	9,82,446	8,18,785	5,39,805	11,98,422	20,18,985	20,43,505
Chemicals (b)	36,43,739	35,38,082	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736	41,88,306	68,42,775	1,01,71,772	1,54,82,760	1,11,23,995
Clocks and watches	8,80,762	9,22,680	10,95,267	12,81,534	12,09,289	7,37,846	10,23,685	9,92,718	12,09,367	15,83,642
Coal	60,34,237	51,32,079	54,80,201	1,10,93,115	1,33,35,028	77,59,082	20,23,440	11,29,594	3,34,478	19,92,224

(a) Includes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
 (b) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
 (c) Excludes "Typewriters" from 1912-13
 (d) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
 (e) Excludes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13

(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
 (i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
 (j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
 (k) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
 (l) Includes "Glycerin" from 1912-13
 (m) Includes "Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk" prior to April 1918

1. 62—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Y AND SIND—continued										
in dices, and narcotics	71,27,377	66,59,952	73,56,524	77,44,313	66,19,541	77,99,846	91,19,863	1,39,41,511	1,62,04,320	1,80,10,221
g and tanning substances	24,67,070	1,02,47,800	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,58,626	52,16,977	52,55,465	52,07,708	1,14,69,925	1,22,15,842
and glassware	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,068	90,30,725	1,02,30,566	48,97,322	58,21,955	78,42,308	96,91,365	93,47,568
ware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,33,15,460	1,57,24,023	1,55,09,188	1,70,49,094	1,93,56,727	1,34,13,355	1,30,96,050	1,99,09,303	1,61,03,965	2,40,59,261
	28,06,064	29,59,824	22,05,405	22,24,146	22,91,613	19,58,999	19,51,600	28,22,879	25,60,633	24,53,901
lory also plate of gold and of (d)	80,06,566	85,87,648	1,13,13,038	9,22,178	9,91,189	9,99,547	6,47,520	4,27,200	2,10,500	2,90,186
ier	20,53,606	23,37,149	24,28,875	20,23,859	17,21,749	14,62,513	13,17,405	18,95,760	20,23,485	23,10,501
ers	74,33,570	75,69,913	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,310	7,39,182	24,46,870	1,08,89,538	1,24,86,570	1,22,11,141
inery and millwork (f)	2,31,33,037	2,06,43,661	2,06,53,939	2,50,42,553	2,31,02,316	2,94,38,778	2,08,25,800	2,30,48,016	2,03,70,153	2,43,37,211
and Ores—										
yper (g)	1,50,91,518	2,47,78,594	1,57,54,727	1,43,56,767	2,59,07,678	1,56,10,290	44,03,325	17,14,803	40,18,755	41,24,161
a	1,17,18,823	1,47,01,071	1,60,13,842	8,35,992	7,74,319	5,14,804	6,76,620	14,56,381	8,27,615	9,61,311
n crystals (h)										
el	1,08,12,405	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,511	1,57,83,678	58,22,872	49,59,550	54,12,778	22,39,055	49,12,304
her metals	40,42,916	43,94,312	54,73,744	71,58,078	83,76,707	49,49,400	52,00,928	50,50,102	80,22,910	1,17,52,341
laid	38,07,491	37,97,863	37,02,955	24,93,939	1,14,19,384	55,56,695	31,04,025	22,47,803	27,50,130	27,02,461
laid Wrought	4,60,77,280	1,00,47,414	6,30,67,891	6,79,52,376	7,37,18,851	5,40,53,901	3,81,53,270	3,78,14,331	3,57,87,313	3,48,70,349
Miscellaneous (i)	1,38,58,503	1,42,83,416	1,79,02,342	1,85,86,119	1,70,28,382	1,60,73,983	1,56,45,940	1,79,43,788	1,68,04,915	1,40,12,312
Other kinds	6,18,900	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,058	8,97,406	9,59,760	8,60,708	7,46,700	8,15,748
and galathea materials	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801	29,77,771	36,86,306	61,50,385	44,08,050	54,51,170
lions (f)	1,30,50,771	1,47,28,713	1,47,45,146	65,55,668	60,40,432	62,42,389	67,09,920	1,39,05,182	69,48,185	73,57,000
ray plant and rolling stock	4,29,13,862	2,91,20,681	3,94,02,856	4,93,23,657	7,02,03,700	6,11,36,715	5,01,30,740	81,18,068	57,47,700	60,18,871
ware	36,41,778	36,61,921	45,44,392	39,57,900	43,05,191	46,84,845	55,59,485	58,96,065	50,77,215	57,28,602
ware (k)	5,83,42,142	6,37,68,419	6,84,22,728	7,20,15,548	7,17,03,506	4,81,97,928	8,02,07,715	7,87,23,610	5,47,69,449	4,41,17,328
	8,58,567	17,78,485	26,17,494	17,29,031	19,30,258	22,36,500	30,58,435	20,77,233	58,04,875	72,13,302
lms—										
lions, raw	32,67,749	18,79,048	1,90,52,573	2,11,16,849	24,83,083	19,10,807	8,81,430	29,29,166	30,53,113	1,00,03,922
lms and raw	1,49,53,883	1,13,78,029	1,44,30,019	1,60,38,945	1,69,69,122	1,62,43,632	1,60,86,875	1,46,45,006	1,62,75,166	1,50,24,426
piece goods	11,46,88,719	1,08,20,318	18,54,11,748	20,12,02,154	27,55,19,710	15,29,55,672	14,66,25,895	19,19,47,194	21,17,30,248	22,29,99,844
thread	9,61,323	11,94,729	12,04,038	18,50,026	17,38,428	11,35,567	19,29,510	21,26,248	22,61,111	23,17,100
other sorts	69,11,891	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,90,120	1,18,78,656	53,17,434	53,58,455	92,42,798	90,61,111	90,61,111
ware, raw	60,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,512	1,32,59,284	96,07,554	90,48,387	94,83,540	95,30,910	1,00,00,000	90,00,000
goods	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,610	2,32,86,411	1,29,89,568	2,23,07,513	2,32,60,621	2,23,60,621	2,23,60,621
cotton goods	1,25,20,705	1,92,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,099	2,30,84,439	1,03,76,287	58,03,310	1,41,16,421	1,41,16,421	1,41,16,421
mbrellas	7,02,258	10,19,254	8,50,823	9,57,422	12,40,750	7,56,419	8,45,870	9,40,321	9,40,321	9,40,321
other articles	4,14,01,198	4,56,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,99,32,646	10,31,46,731	8,85,35,438	9,80,23,670	15,47,00,000	15,47,00,000	15,47,00,000
articles imported by post	72,72,079	61,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,99,814	1,40,59,478	1,20,88,981	1,21,07,190	1,21,07,190	1,21,07,190	1,21,07,190
GRAND TOTAL	52,61,05,547	60,80,82,813	66,06,85,009	74,96,17,878	83,54,00,801	61,63,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,33,33,333	74,33,33,333	74,33,33,333
BAS—										
arel (a)	41,40,740	48,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,875	42,84,745	51,10,516	43,77,482			
armament, and military										
ores	11,23,154	13,76,668	13,61,085	12,38,782	16,12,849	12,72,417	71,61,111			
ls and stationery, and										
sped and pasteboard	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,168	51,11,629				
oleins (b)	9,93,806	11,69,007	14,50,274	11,61,215	13,83,727	13,95,208				
ing and tanning substances	12,76,399	13,28,392	16,47,358	16,56,450	15,26,843	7,30,621				
ware and cutlery and electro-plated ware (d)	32,04,491	33,31,162	34,91,963	37,73,817	46,07,778	52,77,495				
ores	21,35,474	19,79,098	19,68,499	19,82,171	21,64,806	17,54,586				
inery and millwork (f)	45,36,332	40,65,793	45,01,920	50,10,478	74,18,871	54,92,336				

No. 62.—*VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—concluded*

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
MADRAS—continued										
Metals and ores—continued										
Other metals	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321	18,43,604	19,89,218	14,67,071	14,21,030	14,87,583	12,22,401	15,00,751
Total { Unwrought	6,69,247	7,42,004	10,22,224	9,45,574	18,70,218	7,26,675	6,23,325	7,19,907	5,90,283	8,70,273
Wrought	1,12,31,732	1,10,40,800	1,10,94,150	1,24,07,003	1,78,53,947	1,11,72,518	1,08,35,865	1,15,17,633	63,78,375	77,01,751
Oils { Mineral (g)	45,21,403	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173	73,72,632	50,41,110	57,17,994	38,58,917	12,58,783
Other kinds	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692	95,163	97,162	1,01,934	73,387	71,601
Provisions (h)	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031	23,61,697	24,48,970	30,57,508	21,51,470	21,91,683
Railway plant and rolling-stock	62,47,181	96,29,785	53,14,166	65,00,585	1,20,26,742	1,00,66,106	68,51,019	35,05,187	3,72,559	9,97,455
Spices	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,06,429	53,06,135	45,39,613	48,19,459	50,68,590	53,02,340	62,14,567
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	70,78,888	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,53,721	1,22,49,144	99,20,241	1,23,80,301	1,43,46,272	1,65,40,132	1,96,76,889
„ piece goods	1,96,09,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090	3,16,34,369	2,26,40,002	2,88,40,999	3,03,52,837	2,27,32,174
„ thread	1,28,088	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330	1,38,324	1,89,766	2,49,173	2,10,594	2,47,577
„ other sorts	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,660	2,34,732	6,68,526	2,39,299	2,18,546	3,13,864	2,65,887	1,36,507
Woollen goods	6,82,699	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711	6,07,788	7,05,683	13,84,640	34,53,095	73,29,122
Other articles	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,062	3,58,27,870	2,93,71,213	3,22,73,481	3,57,61,415	4,17,97,118	3,87,75,232
GRAND TOTAL	9,86,18,485	10,91,88,734	12,09,25,590	13,30,59,230	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937
BURMA—										
Apparel (a)	30,41,949	40,73,903	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,598	10,26,309	7,31,236	10,87,823	9,43,469	13,30,677
Chemicals (b)	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418	5,40,350	6,90,198	8,95,950	10,90,884	13,19,004
Coal, coke, etc.	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877	7,80,013	6,11,604	3,10,451	4,66,837	8,97,892
Dyeing and tanning substances .	84,982	1,01,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850	1,10,682	87,530	60,497	93,014	84,943
Earthenware and porcelain . . .	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060	7,68,307	7,08,419	11,05,663	10,44,128	13,98,451
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (c) . . .	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,160	52,80,363	60,67,581	34,14,159	29,56,332	38,52,759	31,13,158	32,76,384
Liquors	35,54,797	34,70,108	35,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167	31,78,499	34,39,163	32,91,087	26,43,656	28,61,964
Machinery and millwork (d) . . .	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,691	34,46,003	49,19,100	44,35,756	38,06,742	37,42,529	32,34,103	31,58,514
Matches	15,93,033	15,23,138	14,72,038	18,89,710	15,08,826	13,86,465	20,61,718	18,93,331	21,89,837	34,89,660
Metals and ores—										
Copper (e)	2,64,364	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575	2,19,870	1,34,362	1,71,551	1,69,141	2,79,208
Iron	86,56,066	68,00,144	69,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932	3,36,915	4,35,338	4,06,167	2,83,151	6,15,604
Iron or steel (f)	—	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071	1,05,56,850	1,22,65,816	1,01,44,345	84,41,998	1,22,31,949
Steel	36,36,839	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,302	6,69,150	8,30,516	6,68,862	3,60,992	10,63,328
Other metals	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,02,996	7,38,685	6,39,122	6,19,218	9,56,132	10,76,976	12,35,663
Total { Unwrought	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,046	2,33,325	1,24,095	2,18,482	3,87,285	8,12,464
Wrought	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619	1,21,88,582	1,41,61,155	1,21,28,575	99,44,973	1,46,18,386
Oils, Mineral (g)	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808	10,12,864	9,80,912	11,17,706	11,41,848	14,62,441	10,40,982	4,72,157
Provisions (h)	58,03,076	77,12,285	85,84,602	80,77,016	93,14,821	61,84,715	58,90,120	48,42,597	27,74,642	22,10,511
Salt	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,01,714	14,19,992	14,89,880	25,39,772	41,08,190	15,23,476	18,70,274
Sugar (i)	53,06,005	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165	46,50,243	72,17,350	41,79,302	62,54,309	57,10,652
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	24,08,328	26,35,260	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716	21,27,437	16,07,316	14,41,035	9,35,497	18,51,601
„ piece goods (j)	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716	1,99,69,530	2,35,07,100	3,09,39,485	2,55,00,121	2,31,14,250
„ thread	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,19,603	8,57,861	6,11,206	7,68,746	8,45,471	8,88,817	9,99,487
„ other sorts	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,60,772	50,87,385	75,20,816	35,11,678	32,38,428	45,00,552	19,15,485	22,64,448
Silk, raw	17,50,872	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,180	24,40,483	9,77,003	10,21,340	9,75,040	3,40,178	4,53,628
„ goods	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,823	62,12,222	27,24,147	42,37,059	34,55,621	35,95,205	41,51,159
Woollen goods	25,97,951	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693	30,22,105	7,87,312	14,66,184	11,30,767	15,36,679
Other articles	2,42,85,907	2,09,80,296	2,19,68,781	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597	3,24,36,790	2,76,27,944	3,27,18,051	2,80,39,655	2,81,91,625
GRAND TOTAL	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,110	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13

(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13

(c) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13

(d) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13

(e) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18

(f) Separately recorded from 1912-13

(g) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

(h) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13

(i) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

(j) Excludes "Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk" from 1918-19

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19.

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
Coal	87,07,438	76,92,024	76,90,433	58,31,570	69,18,428	62,78,803	73,82,406	75,11,052	23,32,023	35,42,819
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	6,55,75,845	10,61,39,828	8,71,48,206	5,89,58,925	5,01,37,062	1,76,34,565	1,47,41,540	2,09,65,190	3,44,66,343	4,02,84,950
Other sorts	5,52,012	15,83,776	12,86,607	2,60,150	14,02,022	21,57,000	63,09,700	1,12,43,433	18,24,665	44,61,123
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	24,41,582	24,06,415	30,37,525	17,84,206	17,74,789	69,44,309	57,93,507	89,32,908	94,50,868	71,24,100
Other sorts	18,89,211	20,35,000	18,01,780	25,69,025	18,83,493	21,01,544	30,89,008	29,28,771	25,79,428	28,01,500
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	3,79,52,816	4,89,19,712	6,42,12,311	6,77,19,540	4,66,62,720	2,63,54,131	1,26,56,394	1,11,28,900	1,17,72,136	2,44,10,116
Other sorts	2,18,91,182	2,51,61,728	4,42,43,187	4,15,19,595	1,91,61,020	6,66,637	1,21,14,943	47,41,673	2,47,73,539	84,67,810
Hides and skins	6,98,61,498	6,85,14,667	7,26,80,696	8,80,64,100	8,47,79,855	6,20,11,175	6,27,83,039	6,87,90,409	8,58,43,130	4,01,00,104
Lac	2,78,48,505	2,10,00,557	1,96,19,031	2,65,91,280	1,91,48,410	1,69,40,889	1,71,22,210	2,79,66,344	2,24,54,000	2,96,66,000
Oil (e)	23,99,727	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,462	23,71,037	29,78,535	26,33,719	67,99,000	1,00,00,000
Salt-petre	38,53,560	38,50,850	31,50,271	24,86,250	23,64,190	41,40,782	57,88,848	64,91,000	84,62,374	24,00,000
Seeds	3,47,06,508	6,08,00,487	7,36,02,195	4,11,48,160	3,94,10,655	3,67,59,022	1,59,31,100	1,59,31,100	6,40,00,000	1,00,00,000
Sugar	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,890	2,11,000	20,10,161	60,440	8,11,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
Tea	10,47,77,517	11,10,99,684	11,62,67,740	11,82,35,145	10,35,89,235	13,63,10,668	17,32,00,000	14,71,00,000	10,00,00,000	10,00,00,000
TOTAL—										
Cotton, raw	1,21,00,538	94,83,688	86,22,144	1,16,18,800	2,02,37,872	1,04,20,183	1,14,22,681	1,14,22,681	1,14,22,681	1,14,22,681
“ goods	41,83,557	22,46,232	25,74,556	23,91,770	85,08,688	10,66,698	12,55,000	12,55,000	12,55,000	12,55,000
Jute, raw	15,02,30,560	15,42,26,068	22,48,19,721	26,85,17,845	30,04,92,516	12,76,7,027	15,61,60,208	15,61,60,208	15,61,60,208	15,61,60,208
“ manufactures	17,04,64,200	16,92,65,805	15,93,12,900	22,77,87,465	28,20,24,330	26,77,41,810	27,90,44,754	27,90,44,754	27,90,44,754	27,90,44,754
Silk, raw	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,605	9,17,148	4,80,343	5,14,207	5,14,207	5,14,207	5,14,207
“ manufactures	4,44,024	4,79,714	8,70,588	5,50,365	2,09,753	1,00,550	1,00,550	1,00,550	1,00,550	1,00,550
Other articles	2,33,42,741	2,84,95,868	3,08,17,037	3,82,30,880	3,87,75,664	2,84,73,131	3,18,00,000	3,18,00,000	3,18,00,000	3,18,00,000
TOTAL	74,69,09,842	82,30,49,271	91,57,67,834	100,21,16,935	105,78,72,169	74,63,70,067	82,10,00,000	82,10,00,000	82,10,00,000	82,10,00,000
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice				31,09,020	29,78,844	6,08,445				
Seeds				8,827	7,587					
Other articles				856	2,500	600				
TOTAL				31,12,003	29,88,931	6,09,045				
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (b)	17,56,840	21,62,626	29,21,207	15,27,470	19,85,918	14,00,000				
Coffee	1,15,811	2,16,409	4,40,407	8,31,125	1,80,517					
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,45,60,728	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,081	6,82,59,383	1,40,69,500					
Other sorts	15,57,472	22,87,667	16,89,045	15,40,140	11,24,000					
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	5,30,984	4,84,918	2,77,024	84,600						
Myrobalans	39,77,464	47,81,847	31,71,657	35,38,043	27,00,000					
Other sorts	6,20,848	8,22,009	11,18,811	9,05,280	26,00,000					
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	64,09,865	62,13,584	82,19,357	78,92,045						
Wheat	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,682	11,78,33,457	10,24,35,506						
Other sorts	1,70,04,928	1,30,33,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,000						
Hides and skins	2,54,12,820	1,87,10,555	2,00,62,376	4,11,00,000						

(a) Excludes "Pauze"

(b) Excludes "Habit"

next page

No. 63.—*VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued*

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BOMBAY AND SIND <i>—continued—</i>										
Manures (a)	28,60,673	20,50,317	33,02,031	44,00,430	41,58,318	23,83,823	13,95,821	15,17,317	6,11,729	4,87,732
Metals and ores	83,85,630	97,51,770	96,55,093	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,851	80,38,185	83,93,570	1,12,79,916	59,25,497	59,73,340
Provisions, and Oilman's stores (b)	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,23,447	16,33,980	18,43,173	17,78,355	27,30,398	60,31,035	45,69,012	52,65,555
Seeds	12,64,91,256	16,44,40,995	16,59,65,171	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,050	7,72,94,700	5,66,50,656	12,62,67,900	5,84,11,179	7,45,76,437
Spices	18,71,325	23,01,710	26,52,344	23,59,935	30,30,367	25,35,300	34,65,900	37,73,833	74,04,063	72,52,561
Sugar	19,02,505	31,20,424	67,92,050	20,62,230	24,16,248	71,20,350	39,40,080	92,98,216	1,78,45,633	1,92,81,742
Tea	10,80,050	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,81,430	18,60,442	26,61,035	1,02,79,894	35,50,868	70,46,374	1,65,88,715
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	26,57,02,793	30,71,71,449	24,39,82,205	22,67,30,400	35,91,66,596	29,09,05,010	21,73,00,161	32,15,94,112	30,20,30,120	27,35,83,884
„ twist and yarn	9,11,39,754	8,26,56,264	7,10,90,683	9,51,01,115	9,29,15,814	6,93,18,161	6,62,07,075	7,50,71,110	7,29,41,007	7,59,59,822
„ goods	2,22,25,440	2,73,60,265	2,75,50,613	2,61,76,890	2,56,12,357	1,60,54,575	2,55,54,181	7,01,94,204	7,77,00,883	11,03,65,015
Silk, manufactures	7,18,613	7,51,904	8,57,703	11,00,370	12,03,686	6,95,570	8,15,010	11,19,742	10,14,820	48,41,188
Wool, raw	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,110	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,11,036	2,80,10,218	4,76,38,982	4,84,92,608	5,12,19,508	6,84,51,025
Other articles	2,50,03,011	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,29,97,782	4,53,16,687	5,54,62,375	6,70,12,214	5,66,41,714	7,62,85,611
TOTAL	77,63,10,248	83,17,99,347	87,83,78,783	92,00,70,780	1,00,8,16,057	69,59,55,360	67,74,36,819	1,02,53,62,748	1,14,50,21,135	99,22,22,220
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,08,85,489	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,802	1,57,95,736	92,42,013	75,36,078	43,42,907	83,40,199
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	72,27,705	68,69,897	79,75,710	81,48,000	88,07,356	50,27,319	63,18,686	63,53,013	43,40,779	28,45,793
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	16,29,669	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969	15,00,697	21,72,016	44,09,566	18,44,633	19,93,527
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	5,45,233	3,01,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639	13,66,879	1,03,77,426	67,55,355	11,54,601	32,25,635
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,23,12,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250	2,77,50,981	3,94,07,769	3,11,56,691	2,94,82,915	1,68,66,316
Hides and skins	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,00,03,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727	17,48,623	4,74,81,020	8,07,71,182	5,16,77,472	8,55,48,010
Oils (c)	42,79,692	41,87,015	51,53,959	32,05,845	43,53,088	40,14,583	53,70,141	77,83,885	83,70,169	93,25,572
Provisions and Oilman's stores (b)	32,48,667	40,23,019	41,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161	6,47,201	8,31,893	9,69,576	8,97,207	9,31,211
Seeds	2,40,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,09,30,920	5,32,80,566	3,29,72,810	2,80,00,173	2,44,19,999	1,39,11,587	53,73,824
Spices	13,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,922	57,04,290	63,18,919	60,89,703	59,03,625	75,00,906	46,28,570	44,60,447
Sugar	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,020	5,95,097	5,27,027	17,07,728	6,05,247	13,91,388
Tea	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,065	1,36,00,755	1,40,16,349	1,45,14,170	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,439	1,57,17,884	1,86,23,062
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,06,193	2,26,73,126	1,74,09,658	2,30,33,311	1,98,39,533	1,07,73,187
„ goods	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653	1,07,01,360	1,59,45,137	1,42,16,886	1,40,30,246	1,83,77,822
Other articles	2,78,31,070	3,13,19,404	4,01,14,922	3,69,28,550	4,62,74,235	6,94,87,610	3,83,91,618	4,48,89,470	4,26,22,937	5,45,41,005
TOTAL	19,52,70,842	21,03,01,033	23,12,16,362	24,05,50,085	25,02,70,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (d)	64,83,181	66,65,400	60,39,060	94,51,830	64,70,152	56,11,151	62,97,336	37,01,838	2,82,103	3,21,835
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambler	6,47,017	16,18,020	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378	10,13,793	23,89,936	10,12,331	6,44,450	10,91,960
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,092	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,103	10,53,95,937	8,89,82,312	11,85,69,768	13,45,28,481	15,45,13,743
Hides and skins	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500	95,09,010	79,91,340	52,80,260	57,60,164	61,16,237	34,04,124	62,47,040
Jadestone	10,72,360	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550	8,23,071	5,46,757	11,30,700	12,00,025	12,57,200
Oils (c)	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390	29,61,900	21,55,874	25,80,564	29,22,514	36,00,341	27,80,035	27,11,732
Provisions and Oilman's stores (b)	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193	1,55,986	1,31,763	88,770	69,734	43,489
Rubber, raw	1,69,778	1,69,609	9,20,775	16,50,075	16,55,118	20,14,573	30,68,769	43,93,027	42,59,660	46,87,977
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	46,04,165	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752	47,83,042	30,66,519	62,01,792	68,22,472	1,61,15,185
„ oak wood	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,73,437	50,68,669	56,81,704	45,77,689	30,58,978	57,85,746
„ articles	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746	2,69,13,565	3,15,62,331	4,81,00,991	5,21,50,208	5,73,91,079
TOTAL	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,99,88,703	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,44,37,993	20,92,00,170	25,01,60,963

(a) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13

(c) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

(d) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 61—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1918-19

	APPAREL, (a) AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, AND PAPIL	BUILDING AND ENGINEER- ING MATERIALS	CHEMICALS (b)	COAL	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN	DRUGS, MEDICINE, (c) AND NARCOTICS	DYEING AND TANNING SUB- STANCES	PAPER- WARE AND FOLICULAR	GLASS
75-76	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,05,000	5,77,020	65,20,610	18,70,26,980	15,60,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
76-77	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
77-78	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,420	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
78-79	1,75,54,150	43,34,660	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,33,100	16,66,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
79-80	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,830	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
80-81	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,060	21,28,870
81-82	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	90,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	20,19,570
82-83	1,93,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,860	22,69,360	17,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,500
83-84	2,33,63,475	69,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,68,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
84-85	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,162	26,20,725
85-86	2,40,04,430	55,63,853	12,87,760	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
86-87	2,64,73,895	55,24,400	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,420	25,51,531
87-88	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
88-89	2,85,29,905	65,81,681	14,39,015	10,14,784	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
89-90	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,447	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	21,18,643
90-91	2,65,51,868	65,90,785	23,89,665	14,97,144	30,63,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,160	
91-92	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
92-93	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
93-94	2,85,38,993	71,49,312	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,61,641	10,45,018	16,73,453	18,67,826
94-95	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,67,116	36,14,187	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
95-96	2,38,80,118	66,65,560	14,70,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,960	25,20,07,930	43,47,816	7,51,162	14,93,116	18,41,641
96-97	2,32,86,782	60,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	19,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,16,990
97-98	1,57,61,838	57,59,138	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,53,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,303	3,91,820	12,61,563	16,87,946
98-99	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	18,16,142
99-1900	2,22,12,733	60,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,50,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,58,618
00-01	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,968	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	18,08,680
01-02	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,553	47,64,778	34,66,583	31,30,84,053	52,38,133	4,90,917	13,61,084	15,50,723
02-03	2,19,50,204	75,69,629	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,64,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
03-04	2,71,83,691	83,64,281	21,24,620	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,10,84,995	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,70,226
04-05	3,05,51,695	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,80,969	33,13,007	35,69,76,619	67,54,068	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,641
05-06	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,903	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,62,736	16,53,072
06-07	2,87,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,09,009	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,622	16,77,165
07-08	3,11,31,583	1,17,47,530	41,89,295	62,10,861	44,41,574	45,09,11,353	91,90,355	6,27,275	22,00,440	18,79,769
08-09	2,99,48,541	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,106	44,60,207	35,03,88,746	91,08,009	5,74,106	23,07,146	19,18,271
09-10	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,12,174	63,08,650	53,43,945	38,28,79,429	1,00,61,979	7,67,943	25,13,933	19,41,699
10-11	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,93,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,41,238	19,56,563
11-12	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	62,59,273	57,55,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,40,241	21,40,469
12-13	2,70,60,535	1,69,30,770	68,03,430	70,03,530	35,45,535	55,50,53,265	1,13,72,460	7,54,080	32,17,815	23,36,260
13-14	3,22,35,405	1,86,28,325	77,96,593	75,79,063	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,18,175	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485
14-15	1,91,78,323	1,71,89,190	79,13,175	83,52,765	34,07,655	45,30,13,600	1,15,44,405	5,81,565	30,90,210	21,06,675
15-16	1,40,22,500	1,66,91,535	76,00,920	1,19,88,900	9,38,595	39,37,81,560	1,35,40,860	9,11,145	31,29,210	24,06,120
16-17	2,37,99,505	2,03,28,375	70,55,033	1,30,32,405	2,27,915	45,69,49,725	1,64,73,305	35,14,185	22,44,735	33,54,300
17-18	2,63,26,245	1,46,53,110	86,54,715	1,82,99,640	2,55,270	49,65,82,605	2,08,82,760	58,63,725	19,31,070	29,64,195
18-19	2,74,00,005	1,48,59,765	33,46,275	1,57,64,400	8,09,945	42,58,14,465	2,12,10,015	85,01,620	26,42,700	30,84,310

[Contd.]

NEXT

(a) Includes "Jasmetts" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes," from 1912-13

(b) From 1915-16 excludes "Chemical Machinery"

(c) Excludes "Sachems" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY, AND ELECTRO- PLATED WARE (a)	LIQUORS	MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS (b)	MATCHES	METALS AND ORES	PAINTS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES (c)	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK	SALT
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,17,020	6,38,310	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,761
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,759	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,200	68,68,530	36,80,991
1877-78 . . .	43,05,970	1,19,42,280	81,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,69,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,59,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,700	1,19,99,090	76,10,190	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,600
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,51,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,69,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,91,690	1,33,01,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	70,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,361	42,91,140	1,68,98,552	50,62,508
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,81,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,51,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	40,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,23,88,953	1,35,16,341	17,95,192	3,85,00,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,18,411	4,51,16,775	21,39,678	50,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,59,652	2,30,83,959	16,17,880	3,31,38,729	21,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,680
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,91,977	2,41,31,896	15,21,401	4,11,40,013	20,81,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,90,018	2,08,50,810	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,31,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,803	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,190	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,446
1894-95 . . .	1,04,33,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,766	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,619	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	23,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,462
1898-99 . . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,90,88,597	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,029	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,73,310	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,363	6,18,40,801	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,00,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,113	1,23,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,00,555
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,230	63,00,990	1,51,50,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,99,330	9,32,88,345	20,44,815
1914-15 . . .	1,91,66,805	1,22,78,280	5,58,29,085	1,17,585	9,53,20,380	66,35,355	1,36,86,810	9,42,89,355	14,56,035
1915-16 . . .	1,70,83,005	1,26,82,560	4,31,79,765	4,680	7,51,13,580	73,85,085	1,37,90,835	4,09,32,090	45,73,320
1916-17 . . .	1,96,17,225	1,56,13,485	4,89,95,715	65,565	6,93,58,740	1,00,11,165	1,84,78,050	1,45,12,935	47,92,260
1917-18 . . .	1,21,93,989	1,66,61,415	3,09,88,530	9,810	3,92,62,335	73,98,990	43,20,420	46,68,240	16,13,730
1918-19 . . .	1,27,01,415	1,98,32,880	3,20,83,665	15,525	4,64,18,325	47,57,865	33,18,090	96,24,480	24,04,275

(a) Includes "sewing machines" from 1912-13

(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13

(c) Excludes "Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued

SHIPS, PARTS OF	SOAP	SUGAR (a)	TEA-CHESTS (ENTIRE OR IN SECTIONS)	TOYS AND REQUISITES FOR GAMES AND SPORTS	UMBRELLAS	ARTICLES EXPORTED BY POST	OTHER ARTICLES	TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUDING GOVERNMENT STORES	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	3,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,020	92,02,560	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	67,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	13,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,464	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,91,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,600	10,73,700	91,86,236	23,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,500	9,420	..	7,76,100	22,94,010	14,63,570	1,34,74,906	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,353	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,070	5,92,656	8,400	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,160	1882-83
10,14,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,80,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,46,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,723	2,28,633	..	8,81,249	14,56,261	20,61,753	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,250	4,38,228	..	9,56,506	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,369	46,76,96,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,331	8,85,547	16,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,677	20,65,260	1,76,83,459	52,67,61,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,09,405	3,50,886	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	41,69,919	1,79,99,482	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,659	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	62,10,18,663	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,000	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,080	38,42,128	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,63,170	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,766	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	61,10,57,667	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,501	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,97,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,660	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,266	8,64,639	1,81,283	9,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,600	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,582	21,81,454	29,03,591	2,41,03,569	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,62,195	11,45,971	13,05,021	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,73,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,346	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,162	3,87,14,346	48,67,59,799	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,903	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,630	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,536	15,70,015	58,41,328	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,62,338	20,61,450	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,06,97,367	63,05,94,168	1904-05
10,40,314	23,19,633	41,36,726	16,05,226	14,60,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,68,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,032	13,84,969	29,09,267	95,56,253	4,65,01,674	72,29,85,794	1906-07
29,65,616	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1 07-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	17,07,169	27,09,229	74,26,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,921	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,07,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,612	35,63,429	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,20,463	5,06,91,239	78,05,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,08,54,939	7,46,88,250	86,43,10,999	1911-12
13,50,760	66,04,486	28,76,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,295	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,56,160	49,80,965	16,83,623	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,02,08,045	117,88,28,255	1913-14
29,49,135	79,42,660	16,40,810	40,51,333	12,49,680	24,32,355	1,05,69,975	7,31,54,765	92,93,57,640	1914-15
13,65,870	77,82,975	18,71,633	63,74,065	12,12,810	23,77,830	1,29,61,770	6,91,00,335	78,30,87,165	1915-16
9,47,863	94,80,690	20,20,920	54,68,625	12,69,900	23,67,563	1,55,76,883	8,92,22,250	87,78,12,345	1916-17
21,39,390	1,06,34,475	4,82,025	49,63,660	9,38,910	14,14,140	1,66,53,220	9,17,10,810	81,77,17,171	1917-18
15,68,950	91,94,520	62,035	36,20,773	8,28,710	7,02,225	3,71,68,813	6,03,69,255		1918-19

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	COFFEE	COTTON, RAW	DRUGS, MEDICINES, AND NAR- COTICS	DYES: INDIGO	DYES, OTHER SORTS	GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR	HIDES AND SKINS	JUTE, RAW
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,410	8,70,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,10,312	6,58,62,182	8,65,705	1,76,92,212	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,191	11,81,363	1,40,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,01,990
1878-79	90,10,199	3,74,02,020	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,81,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,609	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	30,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,173
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,21,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,91,190	7,24,19,420	11,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,11,97,660	11,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,90,08,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	31,95,410	6,94,33,020	3,23,23,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	70,02,080	5,59,01,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,910	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,21,209	19,68,611	1,54,31,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,01,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,152	6,12,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,619	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,11,951	1,36,21,611	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	91,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,16,688	8,19,05,510	2,60,21,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,323	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,01,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,41,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,10,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	11,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,51,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,965	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,150	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,916
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,71,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,26,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,731	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	31,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,665
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370
1914-15	53,04,450	2,11,60,665	17,56,500	84,00,780	35,19,015	10,07,52,255	5,29,04,190	6,74,39,145
1915-16	45,37,890	2,05,72,140	26,59,590	1,44,98,055	68,40,645	13,54,11,705	5,56,38,510	9,22,91,160
1916-17	37,68,690	2,68,78,875	64,44,990	1,04,76,345	61,50,375	11,51,39,640	9,58,27,755	8,20,93,515
1917-18	13,04,985	5,96,66,205	32,08,530	33,38,805	46,76,145	8,23,36,125	7,74,10,215	1,63,97,955
1918-19	38,67,480	2,05,29,567	33,67,605	25,57,030	51,64,290	4,50,17,550	11,07,23,310	6,70,86,525

to the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1918-19

JUTE MANUFACTURES	LAC	MANURES (a)	OILS (b)	SALTPATRE	SEEDS	SHAWLS	SILK, RAW	
4,18,570	54,02,080	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,290	11,76,070	1875-76
5,06,970	37,22,933	30,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,69,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876-77
1,48,275	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,800	21,21,125	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877-78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878-79
11,07,658	22,64,011	2,04,390	30,05,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,905	6,31,350	12,72,678	1879-80
9,53,291	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,00,990	8,83,939	1880-81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,760	25,23,610	16,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,900	1881-82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882-83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,53,58,500	2,63,900	74,31,400	1883-84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,80,910	3,94,39,830	4,07,560	13,39,830	1884-85
16,46,068	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,901	1885-86
15,90,445	33,05,340	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,58,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886-87
6,47,526	31,30,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	10,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887-88
39,74,043	26,35,550	16,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	2,64,30,206	1,01,980	20,22,065	1888-89
63,86,010	26,77,084	20,29,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,672	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889-90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,66,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890-91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,67,318	21,04,210	11,07,555	3,77,93,689	48,683	23,10,968	1891-92
55,58,713	41,28,578	15,75,792	22,07,161	15,19,098	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892-93
29,84,316	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,691	54,848	25,15,327	1893-94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894-95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,784	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	12,874	20,75,123	1895-96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,40,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896-97
98,29,060	51,18,862	10,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897-98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,629	7,133	16,91,184	1898-99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,140	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899-1900
1,43,45,530	35,71,273	25,80,668	21,06,129	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900-01
1,16,08,324	38,08,118	19,19,939	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901-02
88,92,486	55,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,30,072	3,63,26,042	7,007	29,54,818	1902-03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,503	11,54,072	3,34,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903-04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	6,734	24,32,684	1904-05
1,07,63,153	94,24,430	16,51,025	16,94,659	8,38,446	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,691	1905-06
1,77,99,496	91,47,536	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906-07
1,63,43,553	1,10,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,496	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,209	1907-08
1,26,51,513	77,91,706	21,29,507	19,56,528	9,12,594	2,81,95,970	4,131	17,23,117	1908-09
1,17,03,366	60,11,156	18,10,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,034	1909-10
1,17,46,142	58,94,902	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910-11
1,24,07,635	49,13,720	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,803	6,48,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911-12
1,49,07,840	49,05,800	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,700	4,68,12,000	5,263	3,99,000	1912-13
1,78,04,325	66,08,310	11,63,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913-14
2,18,50,415	73,91,533	8,90,235	57,73,533	25,21,403	6,12,55,890	375	7,37,500	1914-15
7,66,77,390	42,74,323	10,72,740	62,67,995	67,20,277	4,48,55,415	1,693	10,58,220	1915-16
7,78,14,225	33,28,390	8,63,910	99,90,135	91,77,283	8,70,29,595	2,490	6,50,450	1916-17
4,81,26,130	67,95,720	2,280	1,13,58,885	60,04,760	4,19,33,695	-	33,44,255	1917-18
3,47,97,500	80,44,975	31,745	1,40,27,943	65,12,869	8,25,22,845	-	27,90,270	1918-19

[Continued]

(a) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"

(b) Excludes "Fatella wax" from 1912-13

No. 65.—*VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued*

	SILK GOODS	SUGAR	TEA	TEAK WOOD	WOOL, RAW	OTHER ARTICLES	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,886
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,921
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,697	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,356
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,748	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10,84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015
1914-15	95,145	75,61,620	12,24,39,000	56,43,690	2,75,65,290	5,54,88,180	57,70,97,430
1915-16	1,04,745	25,920	14,70,11,190	49,30,349	4,67,02,181	8,88,68,713	76,00,56,690
1916-17	1,01,265	11,745	13,00,69,275	39,85,455	4,87,74,915	10,32,55,230	82,18,14,540
1917-18	41,040	630	12,80,28,165	11,03,145	5,12,21,700	8,11,62,300	62,97,61,620
1918-19	1,30,770	5,565	14,78,85,855	40,10,966	6,88,51,025	9,58,58,544	72,82,39,350

No. 66.—*VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE* of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19*

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
CALCUTTA	110,50,83,514	120,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	166,97,51,104	168,89,02,499	127,33,99,022	140,75,19,304	148,81,51,715	1,42,62,02,669	164,00,07,724
COMBAY	95,07,42,092	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,464	116,88,21,320	131,09,37,047	97,18,91,311	91,60,73,171	1,22,67,07,562	139,54,48,292	147,78,45,258
DARACHI	22,06,01,972	23,03,06,663	27,84,35,658	47,92,54,423	42,81,34,589	31,67,34,749	31,28,80,560	37,06,70,910	44,00,66,948	33,12,20,181
PANBURN	22,71,81,853	27,21,53,222	31,78,48,431	34,91,07,597	3,01,07,205	27,27,13,144	22,92,59,402	28,29,06,479	26,87,11,822	30,49,53,664
MADRAS	17,74,45,674	15,21,62,565	16,34,72,934	17,78,15,489	19,88,46,878	16,34,00,003	17,95,56,368	21,00,91,969	17,94,65,224	20,68,31,013
TUTICORIN	5,22,53,784	5,21,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,03,950	5,80,78,298	5,50,94,340	6,14,34,190	5,60,62,290	5,63,02,445
CHITTAGONG	4,90,97,840	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,38,02,413	6,24,15,908	4,89,46,520	3,90,07,906	4,24,44,425	3,70,54,330	3,77,82,667
COCHIN	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,338	2,81,47,820	2,92,40,644	3,51,44,400	3,28,97,422	2,77,63,702	3,69,94,171	2,28,10,793	2,09,49,905
BASSEIN	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	2,61,23,563	2,05,88,204	1,57,45,969	1,81,12,317	1,27,23,479	2,00,78,281	2,23,42,164
NOPLIN	1,40,92,003	1,53,97,640	1,33,32,402	2,14,08,097	2,40,28,229	97,42,284	37,31,719	53,01,295	70,46,342	65,02,163
COCHIN	1,83,89,809	1,52,97,781	2,10,52,354	2,13,80,228	1,97,30,392	1,88,59,343	1,40,82,300	86,80,837	41,87,876	16,07,146
NEGAHAT	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,337	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177	1,22,34,065	1,47,89,708	1,27,77,800	1,11,32,663	1,21,02,910
GALLOUT	1,02,56,770	1,16,35,493	1,30,00,355	1,40,98,524	1,64,80,037	1,37,41,919	1,41,72,389	1,65,87,328	74,85,019	1,19,20,720
COCHIN	80,08,620	93,85,221	1,06,12,119	1,65,31,932	1,14,25,923	78,62,088	80,46,338	67,40,192	32,72,327	29,94,109
TRICHERRY	64,92,432	80,84,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,01,532	93,62,008	81,38,860	66,49,744	18,16,671	13,06,347
MANGALORE	66,16,903	80,69,184	80,47,063	94,90,707	98,55,707	80,46,195	52,55,279	64,38,348	19,92,601	47,09,878
AKYAB	38,14,000	68,77,391	1,38,75,178	1,48,37,466	95,02,796	64,57,004	10,34,928	22,46,202	9,56,503	69,80,802
TOTAL	502,47,82,002	538,87,11,528	603,87,32,171	604,42,58,813	628,55,18,500	517,01,50,158	525,40,17,863	587,16,06,541	587,07,07,013	617,94,2,437
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	304,94,54,744	339,23,60,227	366,42,00,279	407,10,28,500	425,12,67,297	319,82,08,234	324,44,54,840	394,33,36,247	392,98,76,777	412

* Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1911-12 to 1917-18 the estimated value of the Imports and Exports of the 1899-1900 to 1901-02 published by the Department of Statistics as the direct imports of the trade in India (by sea) during the year.

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA										
April	15,30,79,410	9,93,82,219	11,29,01,576	11,15,93,423	14,07,29,011	20,82,58,158	12,55,15,634	17,17,35,701	17,69,69,305	18,23,17,555
May	11,01,50,360	9,04,02,730	13,04,79,744	12,85,69,821	11,14,16,988	21,40,59,773	15,75,55,977	19,55,37,560	12,02,98,614	12,63,11,766
June	13,31,91,566	10,82,77,773	12,19,12,101	11,26,37,520	15,14,75,124	21,83,97,135	18,14,73,024	17,66,46,310	17,60,16,914	20,42,62,117
July	14,91,97,339	12,05,32,447	15,46,48,434	10,94,97,194	18,98,60,990	19,57,53,266	15,16,91,328	19,67,63,213	15,60,41,901	20,44,52,512
August	13,40,55,629	12,85,91,154	13,83,49,211	16,04,17,129	15,77,50,181	9,78,80,985	15,31,79,577	18,81,50,142	19,50,13,221	15,18,92,161
September	7,93,15,218	13,50,82,665	14,91,76,312	13,90,65,210	15,92,12,751	7,95,73,101	17,47,03,771	21,90,42,074	19,02,65,115	19,37,94,651
October	12,50,29,054	11,91,23,930	13,06,19,663	16,31,55,210	17,84,99,113	10,97,16,115	18,73,66,010	20,67,88,337	20,83,12,316	24,56,12,157
November	12,61,17,337	12,00,94,277	15,31,67,341	17,88,65,128	13,54,41,170	16,07,43,714	14,69,56,629	20,17,46,165	26,82,18,718	17,58,52,169
December	10,72,55,662	8,79,93,265	11,69,75,496	12,49,73,618	14,24,76,201	13,22,07,723	16,82,56,933	10,32,50,695	20,21,16,611	17,41,84,159
January	10,56,22,677	12,49,72,807	14,90,67,637	16,89,01,770	20,88,14,411	11,57,96,295	14,05,01,470	22,12,71,677	23,21,82,912	24,95,27,418
February	9,37,10,821	11,03,57,916	10,93,67,47	14,19,60,435	17,73,81,112	16,33,42,319	21,86,28,111	19,40,70,222	21,12,68,113	22,62,18,732
March	9,91,17,191	11,10,91,762	13,90,40,574	11,80,52,221	14,12,29,175	14,16,71,502	19,27,92,280	27,95,14,115	26,55,84,995	22,91,27,610
TOTAL	144,93,97,107	108,16,13,002	160,24,87,500	164,35,18,919	188,94,34,317	182,17,60,256	199,56,54,177	217,39,47,671	214,90,20,500	255,22,62,610

BENGAL

April	5,70,12,955	4,37,31,837	5,21,59,951	3,57,54,150	4,99,11,778	7,40,12,865	4,71,60,214	7,15,31,101	5,57,72,870	5,61,17,755
May	5,12,07,835	3,63,13,360	5,56,52,932	4,91,16,964	4,81,56,841	5,74,55,161	6,01,85,866	8,21,73,461	6,23,90,592	8,28,01,045
June	5,12,52,154	5,00,76,159	4,82,83,581	5,22,69,29	5,85,51,611	6,41,30,360	6,31,01,651	6,76,27,417	6,52,69,711	7,91,51,555
July	5,81,05,223	5,02,61,157	5,65,54,606	4,79,32,732	5,99,81,581	6,40,95,791	6,68,12,174	7,01,63,765	4,51,31,961	9,62,60,331
August	6,26,61,574	5,20,19,915	5,22,69,055	5,77,31,229	6,15,93,138	6,11,82,016	7,56,62,935	8,27,69,791	5,43,37,937	12,55,55,759
September	3,44,65,729	5,29,18,761	5,31,31,132	3,81,15,042	4,88,67,460	5,05,28,079	9,31,04,559	8,91,06,645	6,75,55,941	8,75,45,925
October	5,53,04,841	3,06,13,254	5,50,21,911	5,67,95,120	6,67,04,132	4,84,82,172	10,66,43,289	8,76,85,741	7,92,55,286	11,52,63,376
November	5,90,37,126	4,85,60,831	5,00,03,956	7,00,39,645	5,32,19,541	10,13,83,259	8,24,42,880	9,69,43,625	7,52,13,946	8,25,22,525
December	4,38,35,665	3,61,69,741	3,45,91,033	5,34,64,146	5,28,65,028	7,55,24,503	8,01,95,653	8,15,55,919	7,81,42,461	7,39,91,631
January	4,73,31,474	5,29,20,725	5,07,04,139	6,85,60,527	8,02,87,511	5,22,33,326	7,65,11,611	9,21,70,937	9,49,63,410	8,57,03,126
February	3,31,04,162	4,84,20,692	4,17,32,821	5,23,85,005	6,11,31,785	7,10,46,700	9,14,12,400	8,30,95,770	9,17,47,992	10,72,04,279
March	4,10,00,229	5,91,07,917	4,77,24,652	3,91,31,746	7,14,47,241	1,83,19,825	8,06,29,437	7,01,31,774	10,73,64,735	6,68,54,822
TOTAL	59,03,13,757	55,59,15,654	60,08,14,807	62,37,64,465	72,16,89,651	74,12,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	83,13,42,845	108,83,66,625

BIHAR AND ORISSA

April	..	..	..	..	..	1,60,120	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	41,523	..	..	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	80,370	..	..	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	10,068	..	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	27,600	..	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	22,250	..	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	13,325	..	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	18,723	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	125,519	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	90,437	..	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	508,925	..	..	..	..

BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)

April	5,29,82,014	2,98,97,351	3,33,14,120	4,83,87,105	6,38,68,355	6,10,10,916	3,35,24,169	4,70,33,110	5,50,07,571	7,35,65,959
May	5,00,94,253	3,07,98,815	1,83,55,611	5,30,69,528	4,57,54,908	9,24,17,965	3,80,33,546	5,90,87,102	8,63,11,691	6,29,07,955
June	4,50,73,963	2,99,42,192	1,02,05,436	4,23,07,919	6,00,62,919	8,09,24,762	5,13,84,922	5,98,55,103	5,09,87,910	5,67,09,873
July	4,70,75,434	4,11,09,668	5,81,34,515	3,58,60,153	8,41,22,710	6,20,94,163	2,83,31,274	6,91,63,468	5,02,94,409	4,77,07,026
August	3,84,33,352	4,12,61,922	5,11,08,498	4,95,25,192	4,60,26,371	2,50,82,102	2,91,73,825	4,02,60,959	7,01,53,977	5,60,79,614
September	2,49,14,853	1,21,86,880	5,10,69,180	6,54,21,187	7,45,28,893	1,11,46,530	3,85,66,062	7,36,58,470	6,21,93,040	4,40,55,525
October	3,98,41,581	4,49,92,917	4,49,67,800	6,32,20,079	7,54,05,364	1,20,12,289	4,56,94,048	6,18,62,767	6,02,68,595	5,24,14,493
November	3,85,73,505	4,37,17,010	6,26,53,654	6,59,54,775	5,96,04,890	2,25,90,548	2,98,88,141	6,22,72,516	7,23,58,569	5,15,55,580
December	3,29,08,985	3,08,09,283	5,02,91,754	4,70,14,598	6,48,51,571	2,55,73,054	4,76,92,282	4,47,99,948	7,97,28,531	5,64,52,063
January	3,45,37,657	3,81,05,168	6,08,24,073	6,77,64,356	8,69,05,596	2,70,49,014	3,17,24,595	6,62,52,303	7,59,43,515	9,54,34,264
February	3,36,94,603	3,90,57,123	4,37,62,120	5,00,62,450	6,14,77,716	3,24,94,710	6,88,86,394	6,33,77,576	8,79,59,774	6,96,23,788
March	3,18,91,691	4,14,40,626	5,77,14,002	4,81,82,494	7,74,83,147	3,90,81,077	4,37,54,404	12,76,60,136	8,41,54,680	10,21,99,045
TOTAL	47,03,32,976	45,37,66,906	60,31,45,733	64,38,08,802	80,01,82,369	49,43,77,547	48,75,51,842	78,42,88,453	83,53,62,242	76,53,85,112

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SIND										
April	1,78,50,143	1,15,92,109	88,61,938	1,32,97,812	99,71,512	2,08,33,630	87,12,027	89,20,891	2,80,75,171	2,11,50,457
May	1,05,75,943	97,19,681	1,00,00,683	84,37,682	49,66,414	1,67,92,607	2,05,64,828	1,35,72,628	3,17,70,924	2,39,18,897
June	1,18,60,914	68,70,826	1,28,80,692	80,03,622	1,01,09,304	3,25,56,065	3,65,01,684	1,78,31,153	2,87,63,289	2,64,90,506
July	1,60,37,592	1,15,65,619	1,39,33,051	67,29,952	2,71,11,681	3,75,10,013	2,03,74,428	1,57,55,747	3,11,47,287	1,72,63,647
August	1,70,18,722	1,51,23,068	98,67,090	1,45,18,730	89,11,641	1,11,82,677	1,82,96,405	2,02,40,852	3,32,44,006	2,77,19,412
September	73,26,560	1,32,65,323	1,37,79,554	1,41,97,474	1,00,83,560	97,50,393	1,30,52,207	2,37,38,799	2,88,14,370	2,41,51,319
October	1,41,03,181	1,39,21,647	87,61,370	1,25,82,974	1,04,00,028	1,69,22,193	60,89,979	2,80,87,738	3,28,50,540	1,16,72,859
November	85,00,844	1,44,77,008	1,45,55,125	1,09,71,219	87,48,574	1,16,58,322	84,70,929	2,60,54,307	2,15,68,379	1,03,53,871
December	1,49,35,494	65,59,672	1,14,01,192	1,28,60,314	95,06,991	1,26,17,419	83,86,229	2,45,58,385	1,41,13,928	1,49,29,010
January	68,84,088	1,20,28,227	1,75,07,922	1,47,14,310	1,01,67,709	81,79,020	1,40,89,705	2,21,90,759	2,07,33,127	1,49,39,961
February	1,24,64,680	1,09,47,700	1,30,98,472	1,02,11,086	87,32,548	1,38,12,110	1,25,49,426	1,76,58,029	1,07,17,480	87,73,625
March	98,19,212	1,10,41,704	1,34,81,008	1,66,74,097	82,03,169	1,10,08,169	94,19,439	2,57,17,107	2,44,84,503	1,47,44,193
TOTAL	11,49,67,626	14,13,54,576	14,99,07,218	14,39,50,951	12,69,63,711	20,14,77,315	18,98,86,507	24,10,14,290	90,91,68,032	62,55,97,157

MADRAS

April	1,49,14,914	75,28,893	1,02,42,360	79,84,601	1,42,60,355	2,60,72,203	1,94,50,661	2,68,56,494	1,89,80,602	1,56,74,747
May	1,29,58,132	1,13,53,824	1,11,08,272	1,04,70,950	1,12,16,170	2,83,08,085	2,34,56,270	2,82,87,448	2,65,75,491	1,69,88,058
June	1,52,64,981	99,70,592	97,81,098	86,81,068	1,17,28,550	2,74,08,741	1,73,20,574	1,19,74,810	1,84,03,386	1,76,54,612
July	1,40,42,887	99,66,182	1,34,25,741	1,52,71,985	97,74,887	1,95,13,731	1,68,89,706	2,08,13,063	1,20,09,764	1,97,28,067
August	1,00,82,970	1,08,87,807	1,45,01,650	1,75,81,465	1,23,87,300	1,24,21,781	1,77,63,365	2,17,78,769	1,69,24,229	1,90,60,783
September	70,77,416	1,45,83,948	1,19,64,127	1,40,70,723	2,21,52,488	42,74,470	2,12,23,304	2,15,25,854	1,60,73,185	1,70,70,359
October	88,66,226	1,10,53,451	1,03,56,546	1,40,31,884	1,31,28,747	1,12,81,358	2,30,23,513	1,30,79,745	2,05,00,079	2,04,87,631
November	92,87,789	1,14,51,609	1,20,79,274	1,59,37,935	84,86,104	1,57,31,219	1,83,08,097	2,69,04,107	2,43,23,562	1,73,03,741
December	99,49,098	42,82,307	1,13,18,073	57,64,800	72,19,820	1,14,56,313	1,49,48,039	1,95,34,406	1,12,60,691	1,41,62,622
January	78,38,274	1,00,98,037	1,56,16,668	1,51,76,822	1,10,81,346	2,07,19,153	2,09,39,043	2,71,79,058	2,32,91,899	1,53,83,407
February	86,57,469	1,27,06,558	77,84,397	1,05,21,639	62,01,889	1,83,50,001	2,11,19,072	1,31,60,621	1,86,07,879	1,84,43,641
March	92,37,630	82,84,116	1,00,51,908	94,11,528	1,35,34,649	2,08,58,844	8,14,38,621	5,07,56,498	1,44,39,138	2,52,11,175
TOTAL	12,88,56,026	12,16,33,911	13,82,70,784	13,59,45,271	13,04,08,937	21,64,76,985	24,09,82,036	27,70,40,768	21,47,75,147	21,24,66,718

BURMA

April	1,10,00,594	65,84,069	81,90,201	62,29,554	66,76,609	2,64,37,510	1,87,08,003	1,75,09,015	1,51,78,089	1,21,11,976
May	1,23,44,227	78,79,650	71,83,115	77,35,618	73,61,800	2,00,21,327	1,44,15,879	1,32,57,281	1,35,03,018	2,78,88,906
June	98,90,500	78,17,713	92,19,767	53,83,084	89,29,684	1,33,12,027	1,41,45,383	1,35,77,507	1,45,52,878	2,40,27,611
July	1,24,56,454	70,09,521	1,18,81,881	87,03,192	90,61,918	1,07,19,008	1,02,86,735	1,57,90,250	1,74,78,149	2,40,70,371
August	99,57,908	94,60,412	1,02,83,339	1,71,70,483	88,81,671	80,01,379	93,42,887	1,20,02,484	1,78,62,122	2,12,71,223
September	49,30,595	1,17,91,836	1,02,41,264	72,30,814	64,48,347	41,44,012	55,47,562	1,10,14,204	1,55,78,069	2,68,60,637
October	94,51,008	96,37,531	1,14,01,706	63,45,863	1,23,57,204	1,21,84,975	1,50,50,213	1,60,12,331	1,67,29,126	2,05,64,901
November	96,29,173	97,73,781	1,04,09,883	1,50,62,138	73,52,840	83,87,838	1,65,60,522	1,84,82,150	1,48,28,202	1,61,71,112
December	69,81,820	94,52,393	95,40,494	61,60,110	80,15,781	1,03,38,430	70,05,679	1,47,70,587	1,88,70,368	1,48,48,823
January	70,81,806	1,11,16,647	1,05,74,205	47,66,052	84,02,500	74,29,673	98,20,113	1,05,40,062	1,72,48,091	2,49,63,756
February	86,57,670	77,88,803	99,84,553	94,72,610	1,18,18,513	1,12,47,425	1,90,00,540	1,68,54,358	1,52,44,649	1,72,52,780
March	72,84,940	99,87,300	1,02,81,074	86,33,506	80,71,552	2,28,51,257	2,79,70,319	2,79,18,922	2,81,42,002	1,83,12,168
TOTAL	10,88,56,863	10,96,82,647	11,85,21,114	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649	16,28,49,211	15,64,00,103	18,14,87,993	20,90,00,170	24,11,12,168

No. 68.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS			NET IMPORTS	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,239		1,89,30,239	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,829	
Decennial average: 1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	41,81,403		41,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,41,487	99,01,546	5,10,91,633	10,01,69,231
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,11,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,000
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,406	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	-89,64,733	3,97,06,935
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,490
1882-83	5,09,51,351	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,13,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,51,17,150	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,652
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,729	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	-2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	-4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	5,34,60,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,062	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,70,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,960	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,13,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,11,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,222
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,84,33,513	39,73,58,647	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,63,02,861
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,299	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,09,081	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22,64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,908	13,03,29,655
1914-15	10,70,38,236	11,10,45,000	21,80,83,236	3,05,64,076	2,23,30,294	5,28,94,370	7,64,74,160	8,87,14,706
Decennial average	23,70,77,383	16,19,92,021	39,90,69,404	5,16,49,794	2,82,11,170	7,98,60,964	18,54,27,589	13,37,80,851
1915-16	5,28,16,821	6,66,45,569	11,94,62,390	6,39,08,008	1,83,49,811	8,22,57,819	-1,10,91,187	4,82,95,758
1916-17	13,33,78,689	25,11,47,994	38,45,26,683	10,25,194	6,31,46,863	6,41,72,057	13,23,53,495	18,80,01,131
1917-18	29,09,49,298	22,66,93,854	51,76,43,152	3,91,63,391	3,62,75,790	7,54,39,181	25,17,85,907	19,04,18,064
1918-19	2,27,63,156	69,08,91,919	71,36,55,075	7,84,01,343	1,17,02,228	9,01,03,571	-5,56,38,187	67,91,89,691

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of gold and silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 69.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	11,46,36,569	16,10,12,450	17,45,83,044	16,02,39,234	16,82,75,198	7,74,18,832	2,87,22,020	40,58,821	2,04,000	
Austria-Hungary	3,63,951	8,83,694	1,17,064	28,85,509	5,86,510	53,204				
France	1,52,56,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,255	11,00,570	2,82,659	49,500	1,928			
Italy										
Egypt	7,01,60,712	6,65,02,283	8,18,43,818	11,34,54,984	6,67,72,748	55,38,411	7,79,931	12,46,239		
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	7,02,535	6,470	10,47,318	8,79,789	1,12,500	3,81,727	34,077	9,15,06,627	2,21,24,942	1,082
Portuguese East Africa	10,155	1,95,000	53,290	7,139				49,620		120
Other East African Ports		28,052	83,290					6,41,250	500	456
Mauritius and Réunion			5,865	6,167			44,184	6,310		
Aden		415								
Bahrain Islands	27,14,554	28,67,806	67,06,504	43,39,714	82,17,425	41,76,164	25,45,583	23,29,021	4,20,130	3,071
Arabia and Persia	1,34,432	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,422	1,94,425	1,61,227	1,62,660	35,927	36,571
Ceylon	7,73,212	40,04,079	11,20,087	11,25,029		512	75		8,00,000	16,967
China	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,90,730	62,34,922	75,00,156	60,73,602	20,09,980	1,11,62,244	83,08,820	
Japan		54	111	30	59,400			63,99,112	14,78,10,808	
Straits Settlements	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,67,797	1,04,33,404	10,51,342	28,202	5,634	6,86,520	1,97,210
Turkey, Asiatic	50,45,566	61,49,509	60,84,825	67,65,251	76,12,129	45,71,955	31,21,644	42,89,813	23,09,132	2,488
United States of America					75,000			58,06,438	4,64,20,743	
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,62,28,442	2,84,93,707	12,61,51,551	10,70,41,278	1,89,69,220	43,45,907	1,49,13,009	40,31,165	41,12,500	4,20,00,000
Other countries	2,49,777	4,39,000	4,07,524	2,94,359	1,50,231	60,000		20,130		6,079
TOTAL	25,03,10,518	27,08,25,134	41,49,06,067	41,29,07,855	28,22,61,078	10,70,88,248	5,28,16,821	13,32,76,689	29,09,49,208	2,27,63,146
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,94,91,554	8,65,51,645	10,44,24,273	15,91,25,771	12,09,64,279	8,54,70,585	4,17,31,884	8,62,64,777	1,92,50,732	21,88,054
Austria-Hungary	1,820	1,008	1,091	431	1,021	136				
France	9,08,345	5		8	7	1,16,641	2	19		
Italy				3						
Egypt	7,130	10,140	19,304	4,492	17,579	75,623	14,764	8,77,760	16	
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6,38,124	2,00,000	6,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040		124	1,62,448	9,820
Portuguese East Africa	640	12		2	19			200	216	2,478
Other East African Ports	5,895				6	8	3,790	298	24	6,025
Mauritius and Réunion	5,765				6,30,000			15,00,000	34,18,022	
Aden	3,12,148	1,27,406	12,618	28,827	3,17,083	7,25,010	8,30,321	17,27,079	18,50,606	2,43,519
Bahrain Islands	1,68,638	2,00,000	5,25,946	19,19,106	10,40,471	31,51,937	13,14,631	10,05,930	88,350	2,560
Arabia and Persia	24,10,472	18,20,516	19,67,665	24,46,624	34,98,093	30,26,863	18,14,321	24,24,280	6,001,400	1,82,986
Ceylon	16,31,121	19,25,559	86,933	22,824	5,86,510	1,29,878	26,482	2,49,816	30,00,212	6,00,141
China	91,09,311	1,47,24,872	20,06,870	2,06,80,373	1,40,04,350	98,98,277	1,14,40,003	1,74,85,417	8,84,00,923	14,35,93,719
Japan		13,002		1	49			7,68,487	36,83,343	50,51,435
Straits Settlements	37,14,521	5,01,196	94,293	33,021	64,331	2,702		8,60,200	2,59,709	
Turkey, Asiatic	14,71,491	11,34,682	9,68,905	18,24,026	19,39,714	5,71,858	5,86,593	8,82,697	7,22,737	4,17,741
United States of America	4,04,245	3,7,918	2,50,000	22,47,519	1,60,010	6,00,000	2,25,040	52,44,046	8,90,71,345	49,98,73,466
Australia (including New Zealand)	61,61,251	78,70,763	92,20,173	79,29,573	91,26,060	71,18,805	77,48,730	75,98,421	1,21,67,400	2,04,21,618
Other countries	61,228	21,459	2,91,003	76,994	91,331	24,317	9,17,020	1,64,100	7,32,680	999
TOTAL	12,49,24,616	13,54,35,513	11,97,72,422	20,54,09,681	15,23,28,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,46,569	25,11,47,594	22,66,93,574	60,68,93,919
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	21,01,28,063	24,01,63,925	27,80,07,316	30,83,78,706	28,72,09,477	18,28,84,117	7,64,74,404	9,04,00,828	1,94,06,732	23,88,054
Austria-Hungary	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,114	28,85,900	5,87,531	53,380				
France	1,61,67,260	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,00,575	2,82,646	49,500	1,928	10		
Italy				3						
Egypt	7,03,07,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,34,59,176	6,67,00,324	55,14,544	7,94,020	12,46,239		
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	7,02,535	6,470	10,47,323	8,79,740	1,12,518	2,80,888	34,077	9,15,06,637	2,21,24,942	1,082
Portuguese East Africa	6,48,245	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,58,117	7,235	1,55,040		49,444	216	2,594
Other East African Ports	11,190	28,054	83,290	7,142				6,41,250	500	456
Mauritius and Réunion	5,895		5,865	6,167			47,969	36,806	24	
Aden	5,765	415			6,30,000			15,00,000	24,18,022	
Bahrain Islands	20,25,225	20,25,121	67,20,511	49,62,541	82,34,693	49,01,174	33,73,044	36,47,110	22,70,710	2,44,529
Arabia and Persia	1,19,028	2,00,000	6,25,946	20,48,045	17,21,981	34,50,852	14,82,114	18,13,839	10,26,27	29,071
Ceylon	19,34,569	19,26,880	20,25,647	24,97,641	36,96,235	51,68,063	20,05,449	30,26,240	8,49,107	1,99,934
China	24,04,363	29,20,238	12,11,970	11,47,653	2,50,082	1,27,790	26,482	2,49,816	30,00,212	6,00,141
Japan	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,917	65,06,800	3,40,15,296	2,05,04,495	1,59,73,079	1,36,20,853	1,86,37,961	9,47,15,750	14,35,93,719
Straits Settlements		15,058	111	31	39,442			1,22,52,445	14,93,624	
Turkey, Asiatic	58,20,937	17,19,636	41,12,030	1,25,90,328	1,04,97,736	10,54,244	1,63,935	8,69,003	34,41,322	1,93,44,579
United States of America	65,14,437	63,94,494	60,53,659	68,96,277	93,71,893	61,43,813	37,00,729	50,75,310	28,93,684	6,00,230
Australia (including New Zealand)	4,04,245	3,7,918	2,50,000	22,47,519	2,61,010	6,00,000	2,25,040	1,10,50,499	15,94,01,078	49,98,73,466
Other countries	3,43,67,072	3,63,64,471	13,43,78,126	11,54,71,411	2,00,27,919	1,14,82,712	2,23,62,738	1,18,70,298	6,82,70,160	4,79,21,619
	3,11,045	4,39,000	4,07,527	2,94,354	1,50,231		8,17,253	2,90,290	7,32,680	6,076
GRAND TOTAL	37,52,54,734	39,78,58,647	54,47,08,489	61,33,17,348	43,43,90,543	21,90,33,236	11,91,41,131	50,78,48,187	51,77,93,075	12,47,93,075

No. 70.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1913-14 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—									
United Kingdom	1,25,71,117	1,04,76,875	1,07,77,000	1,06,99,712	1,24,55,205	1,27,28,311	1,40,25,421	1,20,92,000	1,25,00,000
France	50	220	—	—	415	—	—	40	—
Egypt	—	—	—	—	1,470	1,00,000	—	1,50,000	—
East African Protectorates (including Bechuanaland and Fentla)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other East African Ports	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldives and Daman	—	15,000	1,125	721	1,175	25,000	25,724	44,000	—
Aden	—	—	—	20,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bahrain Islands	1,77,400	2,14,511	5,81,711	14,51,225	25,77,207	1,36,424	1,04,790	—	—
Arabia and Persia	2,80,502	11,924	10,711	2,47,102	11,72,550	1,04,570	1,11,000	—	—
Bengal Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	1,454	1,750	1,01,725	1,44,254	18,00,000	20,71,225	6,50,100	2,10,550	110
China	12,487	7,471	7,900	23,500	7,100	541	2,10,000	20	30
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strait Settlements (Penang, Singapore, Malacca)	1,000	14,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States of America (including New Zealand)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	1,489	1,000	10,000	100	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL	1,40,25,421	1,16,86,602	1,18,88,826	1,28,51,712	1,46,82,550	1,48,28,311	1,66,25,421	1,21,02,000	1,25,00,000
SILVER—									
United Kingdom	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710	45,710
France	—	150	—	140	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	1,000	1,000	1,000
East African Protectorates (including Bechuanaland and Fentla)	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other East African Ports	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldives and Daman	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Aden	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Bahrain Islands	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Arabia and Persia	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Bengal Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
China	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strait Settlements (Penang, Singapore, Malacca)	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
United States of America (including New Zealand)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000
TOTAL	1,40,25,421	1,16,86,602	1,18,88,826	1,28,51,712	1,46,82,550	1,48,28,311	1,66,25,421	1,21,02,000	1,25,00,000
GOLD AND SILVER—									
United Kingdom	1,25,71,117	1,04,76,875	1,07,77,000	1,06,99,712	1,24,55,205	1,27,28,311	1,40,25,421	1,20,92,000	1,25,00,000
France	50	220	—	—	415	—	—	40	—
Egypt	—	—	1,000	1,000	1,470	1,00,000	—	1,50,000	—
East African Protectorates (including Bechuanaland and Fentla)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other East African Ports	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldives and Daman	—	15,000	1,125	721	1,175	25,000	25,724	44,000	—
Aden	—	—	—	20,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bahrain Islands	1,77,400	2,14,511	5,81,711	14,51,225	25,77,207	1,36,424	1,04,790	—	—
Arabia and Persia	2,80,502	11,924	10,711	2,47,102	11,72,550	1,04,570	1,11,000	—	—
Bengal Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	1,454	1,750	1,01,725	1,44,254	18,00,000	20,71,225	6,50,100	2,10,550	110
China	12,487	7,471	7,900	23,500	7,100	541	2,10,000	20	30
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strait Settlements (Penang, Singapore, Malacca)	1,000	14,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
United States of America (including New Zealand)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	1,489	1,000	10,000	100	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL	1,40,25,421	1,16,86,602	1,18,88,826	1,28,51,712	1,46,82,550	1,48,28,311	1,66,25,421	1,21,02,000	1,25,00,000

GRAND TOTAL

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

VESSELS	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native craft	548 1,581,382	748 2,080,611	757 2,152,104	716 2,068,214	674 1,988,992	501 1,470,741	517 1,475,717	513 1,419,769	402 1,100,646	493 1,369,222
Native craft	0 1,192	7 980	6 878	7 1,008	4 609	4 500	7 1,007	6 1,004	9 1,293	5 842
TOTAL	550 1,582,574	755 2,080,591	763 2,152,980	723 2,069,218	678 1,989,601	505 1,460,271	524 1,476,724	519 1,420,773	411 1,101,939	498 1,369,064
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native craft	641 1,857,164	602 1,881,294	765 2,190,844	708 2,064,704	658 1,988,053	561 1,677,478	614 1,771,877	622 1,747,765	475 1,283,868	477 1,302,966
Native craft	11 1,431	7 910	6 855	6 833	3 435	4 585	8 1,229	6 794	7 909	6 844
TOTAL	652 1,858,595	609 1,882,204	771 2,197,722	714 2,065,537	661 1,990,488	565 1,678,063	622 1,773,106	628 1,748,559	482 1,294,777	483 1,303,810
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native craft	—	—	—	18 59,715	15 49,318	3 7,792	—	—	—	—
Native craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	18 59,715	15 49,318	3 7,792	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native craft	747 1,915,460	655 1,829,997	758 2,045,206	768 2,176,001	785 2,253,628	617 1,802,569	614 1,752,615	640 1,672,917	437 1,193,199	448 1,207,828
Native craft	203 20,750	188 20,942	164 17,168	179 18,569	208 19,825	165 16,825	258 22,345	314 27,662	371 42,621	220 41,706
TOTAL	950 1,936,210	843 1,850,939	922 2,102,378	947 2,194,570	993 2,273,453	782 1,819,384	872 1,774,960	954 1,700,479	808 1,235,820	768 1,249,534
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native craft	572 1,557,269	664 1,652,871	568 1,656,160	599 1,694,710	609 1,599,562	630 1,647,505	677 1,806,672	558 1,432,651	443 1,232,199	525 1,032,014
Native craft	104 11,547	132 14,574	128 14,068	122 12,915	130 12,990	728 12,909	213 21,604	218 24,902	476 58,037	361 45,821
TOTAL	676 1,568,816	796 1,667,445	696 1,670,228	721 1,707,625	739 1,612,552	1,358 1,660,414	890 1,828,276	776 1,457,553	919 1,290,236	786 1,077,835
SIND—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native craft	344 741,870	325 703,178	401 945,480	459 1,008,826	398 954,568	287 613,566	369 582,278	299 712,542	438 1,066,912	401 806,431
Native craft	181 26,523	143 11,843	168 14,911	172 16,256	151 14,511	171 15,219	240 29,828	271 48,756	301 18,501	242 35,546
TOTAL	525 758,493	467 715,021	569 960,391	631 1,025,082	549 969,079	458 628,785	609 612,106	570 761,298	739 1,085,413	643 841,977
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native craft	304 853,378	409 928,069	449 1,087,911	508 1,230,723	424 1,030,399	330 720,693	377 811,092	284 676,544	411 1,047,154	345 701,725
Native craft	121 10,126	123 11,435	148 12,574	153 13,090	145 12,444	209 18,473	270 50,831	206 71,606	150 118,508	117 74,257
TOTAL	425 863,504	532 939,504	597 1,100,485	661 1,243,813	569 1,042,843	539 739,166	647 861,923	490 748,150	562 1,165,258	462 775,982

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

VESSELS		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	1,202	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120	1,350	1,165	1,447	1,277	1,657
	{ tons	1,927,504	1,811,227	1,902,061	1,960,234	2,063,533	1,444,022	1,207,061	1,076,759	1,151,453	1,012,222
Native craft	{ vessels	252	702	615	455	472	411	472	914	527	411
	{ tons	20,251	35,376	29,710	10,663	2,073	22,020	22,221	58,420	31,751	70,221
Total	{ vessels	1,454	1,807	1,731	1,576	1,592	1,761	1,637	2,361	1,804	2,068
	{ tons	1,947,755	1,846,603	1,931,771	1,970,897	2,065,606	1,466,042	1,229,282	1,135,179	1,183,204	1,082,443
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	1,175	1,024	1,030	1,127	1,109	1,379	1,452	1,425	1,322	1,581
	{ tons	1,901,093	1,754,623	1,812,580	1,913,611	2,224,770	1,473,220	1,255,094	1,112,422	1,039,921	784,297
Native craft	{ vessels	415	777	615	475	535	415	511	976	507	432
	{ tons	23,277	50,104	42,121	15,126	25,213	25,160	55,747	50,911	31,195	49,202
Total	{ vessels	1,590	1,801	1,645	1,602	1,644	1,794	1,963	2,401	1,829	2,013
	{ tons	1,924,370	1,804,727	1,854,701	1,928,737	2,250,013	1,500,380	1,310,841	1,163,333	1,071,116	833,499
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	431	441	531	521	490	371	405	431	515	605
	{ tons	1,015,004	1,058,833	1,159,430	1,313,476	1,224,944	915,497	943,233	823,434	887,435	1,002,222
Native craft	{ vessels	31	10	3	5	13	20	13	74	119	122
	{ tons	3,412	783	234	373	1,331	1,056	1,379	5,376	5,177	10,751
Total	{ vessels	462	451	534	526	503	391	418	505	634	727
	{ tons	1,018,416	1,069,616	1,169,664	1,313,849	1,226,277	916,517	944,617	828,810	892,612	1,012,973
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	439	447	565	613	562	426	469	528	530	647
	{ tons	1,024,767	1,112,757	1,229,552	1,364,410	1,449,556	1,033,697	915,569	941,571	906,153	1,152,822
Native craft	{ vessels	30	25	5	9	20	31	51	151	179	270
	{ tons	2,423	1,279	510	755	2,614	2,837	3,777	12,270	14,288	22,743
Total	{ vessels	469	472	570	622	582	457	520	679	709	917
	{ tons	1,027,190	1,114,036	1,230,062	1,365,165	1,452,170	1,036,534	919,347	953,841	920,441	1,175,565
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	3,360	3,272	3,135	3,355	3,441	3,140	3,210	3,390	3,172	3,403
	{ tons	7,212,340	7,526,531	8,232,287	8,662,551	8,561,017	6,256,263	5,664,569	5,765,561	5,666,841	5,098,855
Native craft	{ vessels	780	1,049	918	823	853	791	1,002	1,573	2,327	1,541
	{ tons	62,731	70,584	72,591	65,073	63,662	56,180	73,850	119,160	152,827	153,617
Total	{ vessels	4,140	4,321	4,053	4,178	4,294	3,931	4,212	4,963	5,499	4,944
	{ tons	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,304,878	8,727,624	8,624,079	6,312,443	5,739,119	5,884,721	5,819,668	5,252,472
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	{ vessels	3,251	3,165	3,435	3,576	3,479	3,265	3,229	3,427	3,231	3,303
	{ tons	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,100,107	8,663,942	8,638,458	6,435,170	6,020,895	5,910,657	5,398,405	5,082,795
Native craft	{ vessels	631	1,074	922	765	844	813	1,133	1,991	2,729	1,957
	{ tons	48,804	68,000	71,451	62,822	63,871	60,170	93,043	159,553	219,790	302,135
Total	{ vessels	3,882	4,239	4,357	4,341	4,323	4,078	4,362	5,418	5,960	5,260
	{ tons	7,322,020	7,397,614	8,171,558	8,726,704	8,702,329	6,495,340	6,113,938	6,070,242	5,618,195	5,384,930

No. 72—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

NATIONALITY	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	2,760 5,826,419	2,729 6,079,132	2,907 6,576,729	2,867 6,710,604	2,685 6,851,528	2,683 6,051,890	2,182 4,978,178	2,750 4,331,002	2,414 3,565,811	2,209 3,039,309
Austro-Hungarian	106 309,024	101 295,263	107 314,865	117 333,228	144 437,844	68 117,246	..	..	..	..
Danish	5 10,758	3 7,387	7 15,041	3 9,839	2 4,809	2 4,794	..	..	7 22,711	11 32,522
Dutch	39 68,034	28 63,604	40 104,865	61 144,868	60 170,589	61 138,397	70 167,533	108 225,039	114 186,473	79 233,364
French	27 87,392	27 79,361	29 90,246	23 68,214	30 94,323	17 52,400	5 14,497	..	4 8,755	20 47,287
Belgian	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,753	..	..	..
German	278 589,587	224 655,166	242 725,745	264 607,010	288 923,107	80 279,898	..	..	..	..
Greek	5 10,838	1 3,050	3 6,965	..	16 34,849	10 21,989	13 26,197	14 58,007	48 94,781	20 41,917
Italian	43 119,733	50 135,578	48 132,218	48 134,027	42 129,954	45 127,066	49 127,377	45 124,783	69 285,231	46 119,076
Norwegian	47 58,987	52 65,496	65 90,600	88 103,841	43 67,847	78 105,783	88 123,876	135 160,992	130 158,756	78 107,607
Spanish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 11,547	18 44,702	10 28,001
Portuguese	1 134	..	..	3 994	1 83	1 82	2 164	..	4 10,721	4 12,245
Russian	2 5,747	2 14,078	22 40,378	23 41,190	23 89,992	16 22,832	25 60,321	22 33,861	12 17,328	18 12,196
Swedish	3 6,743	4 8,868	3 6,067	5 12,570	6 14,710	11 33,780	24 59,874	24 82,928	17 83,949	15 38,748
American	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	17,451	34,074	20,054	27,974
Arab	2 428	3 840	..	1 213	..	..	..	2 202	2 426	..
Japanese	30 69,354	38 117,468	63 161,037	101 290,078	95 299,960	92 263,561	141 400,841	236 633,206	225 510,786	108 673,316
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 2,464	1 7,075	49 49,034	78 77,898
Malayan	..	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Siam	..	1 7,029	..	1 2,314	..	458	..	..	2	..
Turkish	1 671	..	..	1 698	..	1 3,161	..	..	..	..
Australian	2 6,738	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,683
NATIVE CRAFT	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British	64 4,989	116 8,192	118 9,004	128 10,116	127 9,004	65 4,808	63 3,636	100 8,904	71 8,206	65 8,156
British Indian	500 34,707	720 38,764	938 41,589	539 33,922	585 40,193	648 35,306	648 42,630	1,037 77,408	1,522 106,379	1,072 82,038
Foreign	218 23,005	215 23,578	192 23,548	168 15,969	141 13,958	179 18,866	219 22,474	621 34,950	901 71,242	544 55,528
TOTAL	4,090 7,075,071	4,329 7,505,722	4,481 8,514,677	4,496 8,727,621	4,294 8,424,679	3,337 4,312,513	4,212 6,636,559	4,978 8,264,002	5,244 8,265,811	5,209 6,639,309

No. 73.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEAT VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS, in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

NATIONALITY		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,735	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767	2,744	2,824	2,816	2,470	2,111
	tons	5,261,280	5,937,051	6,256,174	6,783,278	6,631,498	5,293,809	5,063,629	4,766,620	3,546,740	3,539,611
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	115	107	103	123	141	47	..	..	..	..
	tons	240,531	310,258	317,124	357,303	422,256	147,751	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	6	4	7	9	1	2	1	..	7	..
	tons	11,824	10,036	15,307	27,423	2,462	4,784	2,197	..	19,425	25,2
Dutch	vessels	38	27	42	59	65	67	71	105	112	..
	tons	73,206	61,233	104,642	114,415	163,142	154,653	163,366	223,620	253,519	234,0
French	vessels	29	20	29	24	30	18	4	2	24	..
	tons	91,034	80,522	90,626	71,819	51,450	54,639	15,052	5,865	42,851	60,6
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..	..
German	vessels	227	195	230	245	271	86	..	..	..	..
	tons	595,446	560,025	622,946	710,572	854,629	275,552	..	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	7	3	2	1	12	10	13	15	57	..
	tons	15,911	7,035	4,205	2,670	22,414	31,532	24,232	39,669	115,963	47,4
Italian	vessels	33	34	35	42	31	35	42	41	94	..
	tons	163,901	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667	90,319	103,976	112,523	218,451	118,6
Norwegian	vessels	48	52	69	65	37	75	89	132	104	..
	tons	61,049	61,856	93,424	100,441	57,550	102,669	128,653	165,468	136,619	106,0
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,150	50,553	26,3
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	..
	tons	..	..	124	..	..	..	..	3,523	20,600	12,34
Russian	vessels	3	9	23	24	21	18	20	23	9	..
	tons	6,624	14,077	41,299	42,289	56,566	20,346	42,867	26,507	12,935	19,9
Swedish	vessels	2	4	3	6	7	9	16	27	21	1
	tons	4,565	9,465	6,093	14,115	16,843	23,642	39,562	60,913	41,338	40,3
American	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	9	9	2
	tons	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	13,071	35,539	26,093	33,97
Arab	vessels	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..
	tons	426	539	..	213	..	..	213	79	426	..
Japanese	vessels	33	39	59	97	96	91	142	243	243	31
	tons	95,460	120,624	173,553	273,091	302,001	256,362	463,553	454,576	531,034	714,35
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49	7
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,054	77,23
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
	tons	..	2,229	4,493	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724	..
Turkish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,63
NATIVE CRAFT—											
British	vessels	51	132	109	121	121	76	94	103	72	79
	tons	3,624	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,108	5,904	7,412	7,445	5,434	5,055
British Indian	vessels	506	775	645	504	577	545	760	1,420	1,735	1,192
	tons	32,122	40,893	43,334	37,532	38,912	31,318	53,371	103,487	137,944	123,726
Foreign	vessels	124	108	163	140	146	193	329	468	922	667
	tons	13,058	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853	19,978	32,265	43,653	76,412	73,439
TOTAL	vessels	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,900	4,860
	tons	7,322,029	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,018,195	5,284,620

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,456	3,041,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,001	1,625	2,176,777
Calcutta	793	2,406,519	873	2,525,325	892	2,426,338	713	1,981,951	812	2,715,465
Tatcaoria	324	831,730	410	623,113	318	441,580	340	327,993	300	2,137,777
Rangoon	121	1,544,485	507	1,312,933	555	1,520,633	563	1,212,444	702	1,011,554
Karachi	824	1,082,303	1,007	922,968	1,720	1,083,544	2,003	1,537,739	1,704	1,242,301
Madras	251	815,935	261	807,532	261	718,409	195	605,655	256	531,771
Nagapattinam	293	267,697	352	232,351	425	369,863	319	301,479	352	145,571
Cochin	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,553	82	44,764	14	57,017
Cuddalore	50	97,144	50	43,512	21	23,385	77	22,945	23	15,777
Port Blair	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	53	97,773	36	102,523
Chittagong	17	41,775	22	61,497	19	49,605	9	21,160	72	51,717
Cuttack	32	68,507	37	69,901	47	49,704	50	25,651	31	17,774
Mangalore	51	55,935	32	19,659	47	11,461	10	7,518	27	5,455
Calcutt	53	51,045	101	71,619	127	59,727	51	21,555	119	25,777
Penam	23	50,889	9	28,661	14	12,802	1	174	1	2,677
Alib	24	41,500	21	12,854	157	23,554	115	13,150	27	4,777
Wardha	10	20,412	21	47,221	15	29,071	15	25,431	124	44,777
Total	4,415	11,112,327	5,172	9,745,113	5,500	9,725,172	5,117	8,547,215	5,552	9,547,777
Total	4,415	11,112,327	5,172	9,745,113	5,500	9,725,172	5,117	8,547,215	5,552	9,547,777

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 76.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1899-1900 to 1918-19

		NUMBER OF DETENTIONS(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	CASES IN WHICH DETENTION WAS FOLLOWED		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	TOTAL		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	—	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	—	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	—	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	—	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	—	738	433
	1914-15	115	149	37	301	4	—	214	87
	1915-16	44	559	35	638	4	1	382	255
	1916-17	147	282	201	630	6	—	537	93
	1917-18	62	299	85	446	2	—	315	131
	1918-19	90	595	60	745	1	—	364	381
Bombay	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	—	285	259
	1912-13	336	100	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	398	114	160	670	3	—	402	268
	1914-15	69	214	171	454	2	—	163	286
	1915-16	107	791	199	1,100	7	1	461	638
	1916-17	226	808	441	1,565	15	19	798	748
	1917-18	89	1,317	342	1,778	5	7	926	845
	1918-19	216	1,207	409	2,832	1	3	1,266	563
Madras and Madras Ports	1909-10	15	129	32	176	—	4	50	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	—	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	—	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	—	—	98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	—	—	197	64
	1914-15	11	91	26	128	—	—	85	43
	1915-16	2	55	33	130	—	—	83	47
	1916-17	10	142	103	255	—	—	204	51
	1917-18	5	133	69	207	—	—	173	34
	1918-19	—	178	48	226	—	—	179	47
Rangoon and Subordinate Ports	1909-10	31	360	49	450	—	—	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	—	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	—	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	—	—	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	—	—	133	238
	1914-15	29	96	17	142	6	—	68	74(b)
	1915-16	32	172	19	223	—	—	67	156
	1916-17	50	219	61	330	4	—	122	208
	1917-18	32	102	22	156	3	—	90	66
	1918-19	19	139	61	219	—	1	126	92
Karachi	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	—	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	—	—	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	—	—	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	—	—	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	325(c)	—	—	161	164
	1914-15	23	141	7	174(c)	—	—	76	95
	1915-16	10	85	4	99	—	—	52	47
	1916-17	9	127	22	158	—	—	115	43
	1917-18	4	190	29	223	—	—	145	78
	1918-19	64	94	32	190	—	1	126	63
TOTAL	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	—	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	900
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	10	—	1,631	1,167
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	12	—	611	585
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	11	2	1,045	1,143
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	25	19	1,776	1,143
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	10	7	1,649	1,154
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	2	5	2,061	1,146

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(a) Under clauses (d), (e), and (f) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

(b) Includes 3 cases for which information about treatment was wanting

(c) Inclusive of 3 cases pending in Court

POST OFFICE*

No. 17.— ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19.

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter boxes	NUMBERS CARRIED OF					Value of money orders issued
	Rs	Rs				Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,584	2,736	1,808	77,303,074	1,127,188	6,365,323	694,227	1,30,55,920	
1875-76	64,49,820	64,76,770	81,213	4,807	8,272	107,576,945	1,818,293	9,423,870	851,515	51,28,620	
1880-81	86,89,430	85,43,050	90,909	5,284	8,449	14,885,121	158,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,000,585	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,20,390	98,178	7,205	11,025	58,853,957	159,123,781	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,478,271	8,84,73,300
1890-91	1,38,22,850	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,178	179,678,235	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	18,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,283	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,083	21,10,19,520
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,50,02,877	131,821	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,868,165	23,202,751	32,091,400	3,079,109	24,69,38,126
1905-06	2,47,60,726	2,15,89,747	151,871	15,775	37,107	324,220,499	320,886,443	42,719,064	60,200,838	4,933,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,15,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,160	39,523	346,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,368	64,045,568	5,261,284	35,12,57,226
1907-08	2,79,17,679	2,51,80,708	154,338	17,777	41,549	362,546,825	350,975,953	48,941,090	68,294,479	5,894,389	36,04,78,219
1908-09	2,79,68,702	2,54,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,177	369,745,244	354,179,484	51,084,480	60,107,799	6,140,919	40,28,42,155
1909-10	2,89,18,324	2,67,32,483	156,761	18,642	46,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,467,534	61,308,969	6,412,532	41,02,81,250
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,82,61,507	157,759	18,813	46,584	418,437,773	419,877,573	56,918,179	69,322,161	6,861,927	42,87,22,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	19,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,533	51,222,914	62,012,181	10,598,048	45,24,02,212
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,298	154,493	19,789	48,324	435,798,354	456,163,931	56,267,771	64,956,126	11,563,123	46,44,17,204
1913-14	3,61,46,525	3,13,74,044	155,806	19,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,916,500	68,422,275	12,027,122	47,79,41,222
1914-15	3,52,14,932	3,16,00,394	156,673	19,168	49,390	465,452,705	446,472,329	54,685,368	63,922,021	12,544,817	48,54,42,222
1915-16	3,67,63,235	3,23,35,118	157,657	19,328	49,584	478,458,743	448,404,298	53,094,873	65,543,349	12,829,208	49,44,42,222
1916-17	3,93,57,391	3,26,47,506	157,565	19,439	49,703	509,800,270	461,931,485	47,915,227	65,543,349	12,829,208	50,44,42,222
1917-18	4,16,10,225	3,61,23,080	157,008	19,410	49,749	531,620,366	470,406,650	42,922,227	65,543,349	12,829,208	51,44,42,222
1918-19	4,50,07,402	4,03,56,003	157,290	19,445	49,809	565,131,010	508,718,209	42,922,227	65,543,349	12,829,208	52,44,42,222

No. 78.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE										
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (b)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official Postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cost after deducting charges for passenger services
370-71 (a)	17,80,000	2,40,800	50,400	47,77,380	8,70,000	3,90,120	42,39,120	81,29,510	37,50,070	5,09,430	8,13,720
37-70	21,24,240	37,12,000	30,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,01,710	11,44,000	61,49,620	44,70,120	7,05,910	4,44,020
38-81	25,11,130	50,33,400	67,380	76,03,910	7,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,62,120	4,52,370
38-86	26,89,030	65,21,950	64,320	91,15,200	3,04,000	60,07,180	17,10,770	1,07,26,850	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
90-91	35,34,330	81,55,170	75,760	1,17,15,200	1,54,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,450	1,36,22,370	71,83,560	12,81,030	2,33,650
92-93	43,08,350	1,01,34,410	88,620	1,45,10,780	2,12,000	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,510	20,24,350	2,92,200
93-01	46,55,390	1,23,51,270	66,930	1,71,13,617	1,29,530	1,69,74,082	22,10,313	1,93,84,395	91,49,725	23,55,644	3,33,232
95-96	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,32,672	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,703	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	39,32,253	1,02,504
96-97	50,41,301	1,70,12,919	1,40,684	2,27,94,634	1,52,997	2,20,41,637	35,77,825	2,62,19,862	1,32,11,934	41,99,564	1,05,878
97-98	60,11,400	1,70,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,548	2,12,830	2,35,61,012	37,54,667	2,73,17,079	1,46,63,100	54,76,149	1,32,235
98-99	61,03,024	2,40,06,000	1,50,155	2,02,55,783	1,80,392	3,01,15,398	43,21,293	3,44,36,690	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(d)
99-10	62,47,331	2,81,36,990	1,77,901	3,48,62,222	1,59,889	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	
10-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,94,357	3,62,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,92,617	4,29,61,290	1,63,01,843	74,83,909	
11-12	67,14,621	3,54,29,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	62,34,147	4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	80,14,519	
12-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	53,70,977	4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	80,77,553	
13-14	74,38,578	3,87,26,182	2,37,135	4,64,02,105	3,27,868	4,60,74,227	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	
14-15	71,63,613	3,70,54,834	2,62,645	4,53,81,092	—46,380	4,54,27,078	62,93,463	5,17,21,446	1,74,53,835	79,05,474	
15-16	74,27,503	3,08,45,857	1,78,818	4,74,52,178	—83,236	4,75,35,414	61,85,039	5,37,20,453	1,78,73,696	81,15,053	
16-17	79,83,070	4,31,81,615	2,43,454	5,17,08,139	—47,407	5,17,55,546	62,89,106	5,80,44,652	1,82,18,302	79,89,947	
17-18	88,38,866	4,67,09,018	3,00,016	5,59,39,700	—109,305	5,60,49,005	66,70,888	6,27,19,893	1,07,83,581	1,01,23,347	
18-19	94,15,212	5,46,02,687	5,88,168	6,46,36,067	73,048	6,45,63,019	83,42,346	7,29,05,365	2,40,50,756	1,28,25,733	

(a) and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
 (b) Department share of postage stamps and R10,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
 (c) ordinary and service stamps and manufacture of postcards
 (d) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

(in rupees) of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,650	..	11,00,850	10,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	50,150	11,85,880	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,620	11,53,510	1,55,530	12,79,000	88,40,080	..	1,58,620	14,58,730	22,17,780	No information		1880-81
3,120	24,150	14,46,900	1,23,730	13,82,340	1,00,30,360	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	62,370	17,84,550	1885-86
8,720	24,600	18,91,700	1,28,400	10,45,130	1,18,06,610	18,16,340	..	5,41,500	10,16,280	63,830	13,43,280	1890-91
2,000	24,410	10,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,150	24,55,620	..	2,81,900	8,96,760	81,500	12,56,250	1895-98
4,475	27,055	19,77,025	1,92,490	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,318	..	5,61,262	9,75,707	1,17,197	15,57,835	1900-01
3,474	39,893	30,61,834	2,50,981	18,20,010	2,13,88,747	33,10,979	..	39,514	13,58,338	32,643	10,90,735	1905-06
4,090	32,084	32,92,040	2,44,481	9,40,290	2,37,70,911	34,47,951	..	30,881	11,92,758	..	56,782	1906-07
3,052	44,308	39,43,968	(f)	9,17,700	2,51,90,706	21,36,973	..	28,945	13,38,482	..	70,308	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615	..	8,21,235	2,84,92,087	11,24,285	..	(g)	(g)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340	..	8,39,905	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..	..	..	..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,187	..	8,56,410	2,97,61,307	6,93,506	..	..	..	..	..	1910-11
3,155	..	46,30,985	..	8,28,815	3,00,54,918	10,85,600	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
3,758	..	47,95,620	..	8,10,180	3,05,99,308	35,18,450	..	..	..	..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179	..	8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,493	..	..	..	..	..	1913-14
6,348	..	86,34,412	..	900,823	3,18,00,594	1,98,20,852	..	..	..	..	..	1914-15
2,104	..	86,81,928	..	6,81,325	3,23,85,716	2,13,85,237	..	..	..	..	..	1915-16
1,873	..	85,03,235	..	8,26,449	3,28,47,008	2,52,97,146	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
7,185	..	55,05,348	..	6,95,619	3,61,23,050	2,65,96,813	..	..	..	..	..	1917-18
11,840	..	58,31,323	..	6,97,220	4,03,56,803	38,02,445	..	..	..	..	..

(f) The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April, 1907.

(g) Under recent classification there are no receipts and charges under head "Separate Departments."

No. 79.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	NUMBER OF MILES OVER WHICH MAILS WERE CONVEYED BY				TOTAL(c)
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	
1870-71 (a)	2,730	..	4,903½	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,465	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777		30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399		31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642		32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813		30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801		(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	
1912-13	18,789		(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	
1913-14	18,946		(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,80
1914-15	19,158		34,013	11,846	90,979	19,835	156,673
1915-16	19,328		34,577	12,383	90,465	20,233	157,657
1916-17	19,409		34,924	12,699	91,537	18,406	167,566
1917-18	19,410		35,179	13,021	90,986	18,420	157,606
1918-19	19,445		35,227	11,366	91,105	18,447	157,399(e)

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,302 miles in 1912-13, and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

(e) Includes 1,254 miles of motor service

80.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Burma										
Number of post offices open	426	426	413	433	433	435	432	434	434	440
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed	1,573	1,522	1,539	1,645	1,686	1,692	1,625	1,656	1,639	1,639
By Railway	668	668	678	826	1,153	1,165	1,160	1,170	1,268	1,694
By Mail carts, etc.	2,331	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889	1,789	1,778	1,855	1,769	1,774
By Runners, etc.	8,065	7,908	8,325	8,383	8,383	8,230	8,215	8,314	8,331	8,460
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,637	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969	12,769	12,765	12,964	12,966	12,967
Bengal and Assam (a)										
Number of post offices open	1,964	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071	2,056	2,068	2,037	2,069	2,075
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed	1,964	1,976	2,042	2,041	2,071	2,056	2,068	2,037	2,069	2,075
By Railway	1,976	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	111	111	111	161	172	361	364	468	396	230
By Runners, etc.	10,790	10,648	10,789	10,798	10,968	16,391	16,167	16,497	16,399	16,369
By Steamer services, sea and river	246	196	288	328	328	2,421	2,626	2,636	2,648	2,648
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	13,122	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,465	19,193	19,167	19,699	19,493	19,273
Bihar and Orissa (b)										
Number of post offices open	2,690	2,620	2,649	2,676	2,693	1,263	1,271	1,286	1,282	1,281
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed	3,919	82	116	119	124	62	62	69	69	69
By Railway	79	82	116	119	124	62	62	69	69	69
By Mail carts, etc.	14,547	14,167	13,484	13,209	13,428	8,291	8,290	8,264	8,268	8,268
By Runners, etc.	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	54	54	54	54	54
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	54	54	54	54	54
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	20,442	16,446	15,797	15,612	15,449	8,416	8,367	8,363	8,333	8,302
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	2,179	2,228	2,250	2,234	2,277	2,218	2,245	2,231	2,249	2,255
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed	4,727	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748
By Railway	4,727	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748	4,748
By Mail carts, etc.	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881
By Runners, etc.	10,178	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841	8,084	9,072	9,045	8,985	9,025
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	16,663	11,030	10,375	9,932	9,916	9,097	10,068	10,065	10,031	9,976

(a) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(b) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bihar"

No. 89.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	3,259	3,261	3,218	3,202	3,200	3,238	3,251	3,217	3,260	3,253
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	3,088	4,021	4,216	4,109	4,343	4,505	4,754	4,841	4,972	4,452
By Runners, etc.	13,831	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656	11,635	11,700	11,808	11,821	11,579
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	22,109	16,933	16,258	16,118	15,999	16,140	16,460	16,649	16,793	16,331
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,917	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,901	3,003	3,023	3,038	3,023	3,02
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,236	202	202	202	37	37	37	37	37	3
By Mail carts, etc.	1,253	1,319	1,497	1,567	1,744	1,749	1,909	2,100	2,172	2,00
By Runners, etc.	14,260	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273	14,221	13,703	13,931	13,791	13,78
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,589	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602	6,256	6,256	4,351	4,351	4,35
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,343	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656	22,263	21,995	20,419	20,351	20,18
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,595	3,581	3,558	3,503	3,512	3,531	3,553	3,553	3,551	3,556
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	6,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,317	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,071	1,772	1,928	1,945	1,958	1,052
By Runners, etc.	16,861	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392	17,365	17,196	17,357	17,206	17,072
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	1,949	1,949	1,949	1,949
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,762	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140	21,214	21,073	21,251	21,113	20,676
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	1,722	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764	1,809	1,840	1,854	1,852	1,855
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	5,113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,407	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289	1,239	1,193	1,093	1,140	976
By Runners, etc.	13,173	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094	12,274	12,469	12,758	12,751	12,823
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	19,693	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383	13,513	13,682	13,856	13,891	13,799

61-8161

No. 82.—COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees), from 1880-81 to 1918-19

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Total	Discount on sale of ordinary stamp	Net receipts
--------	----------------------	--------	-------------------	-------	--	--------------

14,53,830	5,53,750	12,35,270	81,28,340	1,16,810	70,28,000	1870-71
10,72,500	2,60,510	10,47,960	61,69,630	1,16,320	63,23,200	1871-72
15,58,570	2,40,330	13,41,250	56,59,430	1,00,500	43,23,600	1889-90
18,93,950	4,66,210	17,09,280	1,07,50,900	1,09,630	1,09,630	1890-91
20,93,560	6,23,090	24,87,370	1,06,22,300	1,06,460	1,04,53,400	1891-92
22,93,230	7,51,412	27,00,290	1,04,84,305	1,02,790	1,06,91,700	1900-01
30,75,310	9,61,734	41,97,005	2,47,00,720	2,09,521	2,45,49,875	1907-08
44,19,565	10,13,911	45,13,500	2,02,18,500	2,04,441	2,01,94,361	1908-09
51,10,413	10,96,915	49,43,519	2,02,11,770		2,02,11,770	1909-10
73,64,147	12,16,200	62,35,287	2,04,95,102	(b)	2,03,96,102	1909-10
98,94,584	(c)	98,98,716	4,12,50,545	1	4,12,50,545	1910-11
97,12,291		72,32,171	4,23,50,745		4,20,70,365	1911-12
1,01,33,390		77,12,633	4,12,13,967		4,12,13,967	1911-12
1,04,50,211		84,44,135	50,20,702		4,07,23,624	1912-13
1,03,19,987		87,20,506	50,20,702		4,07,20,702	1912-13
1,08,41,236		87,08,046	50,20,702		4,07,20,702	1913-14
1,13,56,208		92,00,541	50,20,702		4,07,20,702	1914-15
1,30,53,804		95,20,702	50,20,702		4,07,20,702	1915-16
1,54,87,844		98,98,716	50,20,702		4,07,20,702	1916-17
1,78,06,476		1,16,09,777	61,07,017		5,07,15,512	1917-18

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Circle	Madras	Total
--------	----------------------	--------	-------------------	-------------------	--------	-------

10,48,430	2,40,500	7,02,930	1,16,320		10,48,430	1870-71
14,53,830	2,60,510	10,47,960	61,69,630		14,53,830	1871-72
18,93,950	4,66,210	17,09,280	1,07,50,900		18,93,950	1889-90
20,93,560	6,23,090	24,87,370	1,06,22,300		20,93,560	1890-91
22,93,230	7,51,412	27,00,290	1,04,84,305		22,93,230	1891-92
24,87,370	8,70,804	29,00,541	1,02,790		24,87,370	1892-93
27,00,290	9,61,734	30,75,310	1,00,500		27,00,290	1893-94
30,75,310	10,13,911	32,64,147	1,00,460		30,75,310	1894-95
32,64,147	10,96,915	34,50,211	1,00,460		32,64,147	1895-96
34,50,211	11,21,119	35,71,330	1,00,460		34,50,211	1896-97
36,59,430	12,16,200	37,08,046	1,00,460		36,59,430	1897-98
38,70,804	13,41,250	39,43,519	1,00,460		38,70,804	1898-99
40,84,305	14,53,830	41,07,017	1,00,460		40,84,305	1899-00
42,98,716	15,58,570	43,23,600	1,00,460		42,98,716	1900-01
45,13,500	16,69,804	45,13,500	1,00,460		45,13,500	1901-02
47,28,305	17,80,804	47,28,305	1,00,460		47,28,305	1902-03
49,43,519	18,93,950	49,43,519	1,00,460		49,43,519	1903-04
51,58,724	20,07,100	51,58,724	1,00,460		51,58,724	1904-05
53,73,929	21,20,250	53,73,929	1,00,460		53,73,929	1905-06
55,89,134	22,33,400	55,89,134	1,00,460		55,89,134	1906-07
58,04,349	23,46,550	58,04,349	1,00,460		58,04,349	1907-08
60,19,554	24,59,700	60,19,554	1,00,460		60,19,554	1908-09
62,34,759	25,72,850	62,34,759	1,00,460		62,34,759	1909-10
64,49,964	26,86,000	64,49,964	1,00,460		64,49,964	1910-11
66,65,169	27,99,150	66,65,169	1,00,460		66,65,169	1911-12
68,80,374	29,12,300	68,80,374	1,00,460		68,80,374	1912-13
70,95,579	30,25,450	70,95,579	1,00,460		70,95,579	1913-14
73,10,784	31,38,600	73,10,784	1,00,460		73,10,784	1914-15
75,25,989	32,51,750	75,25,989	1,00,460		75,25,989	1915-16
77,41,194	33,64,900	77,41,194	1,00,460		77,41,194	1916-17
79,56,399	34,78,050	79,56,399	1,00,460		79,56,399	1917-18
81,71,604	35,91,200	81,71,604	1,00,460		81,71,604	1918-19

(b) The Central Provinces and Madras Circles are not included in the above figures as they are not included in the list of circles for the purpose of the Census of India, 1901.

(c) The Central Provinces and Madras Circles are not included in the above figures as they are not included in the list of circles for the purpose of the Census of India, 1901.

No. 83.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (d)	Central India (d)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (a)	1,28,540	...	15,48,200	19,27,050	..	..	10,77,520	2,24,230
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	..	8,07,040	1,42,320
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,020	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,120
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,530
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(e)	21,14,040	4,32,230
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,000
1905-06	14,10,803	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,945	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,422
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(f) 2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,915	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	82,50,575	39,94,702	(g)		49,13,697	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,129	96,87,994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28,399	33,12,480	1,00,83,895	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	
1914-15	40,03,146	1,13,42,695	22,10,451	49,31,388			66,97,131	
1915-16	41,54,245	1,15,53,938	22,02,887	51,86,448			71,95,999	
1916-17	42,88,928	1,19,16,093	23,09,858	56,40,189			79,90,697	
1917-18	43,03,745	1,22,41,819	24,35,939	60,88,507			86,72,937	
1918-19	51,45,631	1,37,91,347	27,48,701	72,45,173			1,06,51,031	

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (d)	Central India (d)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (a)	84,610	..	10,35,920	9,62,970	..	..	5,41,030	1,93,450
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	..	6,58,120	1,87,560
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,34,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(e)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,709
1907-08	12,38,864	18,69,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(f) 76,489
1908-09	13,84,574	19,44,598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(g)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56,994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	
1914-15	14,48,350	64,55,127	12,55,392	24,30,936			31,65,559	
1915-16	14,47,845	67,27,668	12,69,964	25,22,978			32,71,494	
1916-17	14,89,371	66,65,692	12,92,583	24,73,297			32,76,690	
1917-18	17,18,506	80,10,458	14,15,154	26,56,917			37,60,666	
1918-19	18,77,880	78,38,522	15,85,449	30,42,040			51,10,343	

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III.

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam."

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal."

(d) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Indian State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle (now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the "Central Circle").

(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894.

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907.

(g) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907.

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BURMA												
1870-71 (a)	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,310
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,760	1,320	100	..	1,31,700
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,760	..	350	210	2,03,740
1890-91	2,87,990	4,25,470	7,700	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,750
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,600	6,090	100	920	6,17,430
1900-01	4,43,983	3,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,568	11,18,240	4,55,625	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,284
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,720
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,70,204	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,571
1907-08	6,78,032	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,544
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,191	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,574
1909-10	7,26,466	22,60,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,02,844	3,04,031	..	679	..	12,87,534
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,18,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,25,237
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,085	1,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,337
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,363
1913-14	9,23,577	28,69,625	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,23,873	..	150	..	14,13,693
1914-15	8,23,564	27,23,693	13,324	35,60,586	4,42,560	40,03,146	9,93,524	4,54,624	..	202	..	14,48,350
1915-16	8,22,883	28,73,025	15,003	37,10,911	4,43,334	41,54,245	9,95,065	4,52,578	..	202	..	14,47,845
1916-17	8,45,998	29,85,912	14,867	38,46,777	4,42,151	42,88,928	10,47,965	4,37,113	..	4,213	..	14,02,371
1917-18	8,40,447	29,74,078	16,532	38,31,057	4,78,088	43,09,145	12,04,997	5,08,399	..	5,110	..	17,18,508
1918-19	9,12,393	36,13,119	20,702	45,46,214	5,99,217	51,45,431	12,46,675	6,22,082	..	9,123	..	18,77,880
E. BENGAL AND ASSAM (b)												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,510	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,460	..	1,740	2,65,260
1890-91	1,01,190	2,01,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,960	..	1,690	2,82,720
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,650	57,500	12,390	..	3,560	3,71,100
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,193	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,699
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,31,673
1906-07	7,03,554	6,88,958	2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,454	3,06,006	..	..	19,295	17,27,655
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	1,68,575	..	..	14,969	18,60,727
1908-09	7,89,385	15,01,189	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	..	..	19,44,608
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,655	24,20,699	2,58,524	26,79,223	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	..	20,13,931
1910-11	8,31,167	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,931	28,17,582	15,66,367	4,55,101	..	..	..	20,21,469
1911-12	8,81,743	17,60,936	8,664	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,42,974	5,62,682	..	..	..	21,27,556
1912-13	9,50,332	20,44,853	5,025	30,10,290	3,62,150	33,72,440	16,67,526	4,23,560	..	..	..	20,81,086
1913-14	10,24,219	22,12,816	5,577	32,42,612	3,21,500	35,64,112	17,25,794	4,81,701	..	..	..	22,10,495

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the latest 6th issues of "Statistics of British India" Part III (b) The two old political circles of "Eastern Bengal and Assam" and "Bengal" were replaced by two new circles called "Bengal and Assam" and "Bihar and Orissa" on the 1st April 1914

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

[illegible][illegible]

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) RAJPUTANA											
1875-76 . . .	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,06
1880-81 . . .	76,780	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,41
1885-86 . . .	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,06
1890-91 . . .	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,22
1895-96 . . .	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,05
1900-01 . . .	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,44
1905-06 . . .	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,80,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,61
1908-07 . . .	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,61
1907-08 . . .	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,44
1908-09 . . .	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94,361	64,638	8,58,999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,23
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81 . . .	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,51
1885-86 . . .	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,83
1890-91 . . .	70,310	88,369	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,31
1891-92 . . .	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,61
1892-93 . . .	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,74
1893-94 . . .	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,160	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,430	6,460	..	1,29,76
1894-95 . . .	Abolished from the 1st July 1894										
CENTRAL CIRCLE (a)											
1909-10 . . .	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,83
1910-11 . . .	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,91
1911-12 . . .	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,282	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,52
1912-13 . . .	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,660	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,37
1913-14 . . .	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,85
1914-15 . . .	5,62,635	19,22,324	30,010	25,14,969	3,68,701	28,83,670	11,79,092	3,08,908	..	..	14,83,00
1915-16 . . .	5,81,849	20,33,650	23,473	26,38,972	3,58,424	29,97,401	12,00,614	2,94,011	..	..	14,94,625
1916-17 . . .	5,89,218	22,46,101	21,515	28,56,834	3,58,053	32,14,887	12,19,069	2,85,827	..	..	15,04,89
1917-18 . . .	5,89,450	23,51,697	34,095	29,75,242	3,77,647	33,52,889	13,53,099	3,72,106	..	..	17,25,203
1918-19 . . .	6,55,038	29,43,392	46,256	36,44,706	4,76,211	41,20,917	14,11,294	5,81,745	..	..	19,93,039

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE											
1870-71 . . .	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,700	1,33,940	650	5,41,030
1875-76 . . .	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,050	1,250	6,58,129
1880-81 . . .	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	860	8,67,600
1885-86 . . .	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	110	7,67,240
1891 . . .	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	2,470	7,05,980
96 . . .	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,680	220	10,54,710
1900-01 . . .	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	46	10,08,579
1905-06 . . .	4,74,555	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,57,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,20,162	1,10,037	561	23,05,319
1906-07 . . .	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	1,433	23,72,257
1907-08 . . .	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	434	25,46,363
1908-09 . . .	5,88,363	30,50,307	59,027	36,98,697	9,08,358	46,07,055	19,09,121	9,21,673	..	..	28,00,794
1909-10 . . .	6,16,619	32,63,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,859	..	..	29,07,670
1910-11 . . .	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12 . . .	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,934	48,17,385	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,46,586	..	..	32,63,532
1912-13 . . .	6,02,360	41,72,406	51,207	48,80,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	30,03,705
1913-14 . . .	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,230	51,38,920	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,16,404	..	..	30,41,553
1914-15 . . .	7,23,335	43,15,755	55,468	50,94,558	16,02,573	66,97,131	22,42,336	9,23,223	..	..	31,65,579
1915-16 . . .	7,99,364	47,67,499	28,503	55,95,371	16,00,628	71,95,999	23,01,612	9,60,882	..	..	32,71,191
1916-17 . . .	8,74,538	54,50,419	44,732	63,69,689	16,21,003	79,90,692	23,70,003	9,06,622	..	..	32,76,626
1917-18 . . .	10,32,914	57,81,502	56,151	68,70,567	18,01,970	86,72,537	26,56,035	11,04,571	..	..	37,60,666
1918-19 . . .	11,95,980	70,75,860	97,473	83,03,513	22,81,678	1,05,85,191	30,24,199	20,80,144	..	..	51,10,513

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued.

SIND	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
1870-71	25,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,600	10,820	1,03,250	60	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,900	1,49,320	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	630	1,37,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	52,290	2,820	2,690	..	40	58,610
1885-86	73,790	2,12,300	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,40,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	19,530	30	100	1,31,440
1895-96	89,450	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,080	69,270	4,02,350	1,67,620	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	82,285	2,41,213	908	3,24,406	1,05,603	4,30,009	1,63,914	25,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1905-06	1,01,833	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,710	1,47,824	6,73,534	2,85,515	29,818	..	..	50	2,74,333
1906-07	1,04,403	4,24,394	2,062	5,30,859	1,32,843	6,63,702	2,54,152	40,590	..	50	..	2,94,792
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,86,831	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,928	10,548	..	3	..	76,479

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

	REVENUE							EXPENDITURE						
	Cash Postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British Post office and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations.	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,06,500	9,74,570	15,470	9,96,540	4,89,870	5,28,670	9,05,169	14,32,830	7,09,680	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,49,679
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	22,230	11,49,350	2,99,830	8,56,520	2,18,260	20,73,800	8,13,460	2,83,390	1,00,390	410	280	10,88,460
1880-81	2,68,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,37,820	83,960	640	1,420	11,82,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,02,330	27,230	18,49,100	3,06,020	15,32,080	8,61,870	18,93,950	11,87,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,78,000
1890-91	4,23,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	8,60,070	23,16,350	11,80,600	2,32,770	41,150	3,490	150	16,67,200
1895-96	4,76,180	19,95,580	8,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,80,340	28,09,700	15,80,110	2,92,340	87,570	2,440	80	18,12,500
1900-01	5,22,821	23,20,234	6,905	28,99,960	1,24,410	27,85,550	6,32,663	32,68,213	14,71,162	4,64,647	22,547	1,310	241	19,56,427
1905-06	5,45,944	30,33,401	8,418	35,77,763	1,30,923	34,46,840	5,14,784	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,67,839	..	1,498	1,287	21,21,976
1906-07	5,79,254	33,80,721	491	39,60,466	1,42,863	38,17,603	8,62,142	44,18,755	20,89,936	3,64,043	..	2,442	1,471	24,07,991
1907-08	6,69,996	39,45,931	10,320	46,26,247	1,07,793	44,17,054	8,72,111	51,10,418	23,60,223	8,60,497	..	1,528	1,940	29,34,901
1908-09	6,52,528	38,86,524	17,862	45,56,914	..	45,56,914	8,06,938	53,63,852	23,35,099	8,78,910	..	1,471	..	34,11,480
1909-10	6,84,148	38,68,441	15,331	45,67,920	..	45,67,920	7,78,880	53,46,800	24,94,814	8,30,217	..	2,130	..	35,27,401
1910-11	7,05,977	37,29,715	17,190	44,52,879	..	44,52,879	8,19,512	52,72,391	25,03,171	7,67,605	..	933	..	35,74,908
1911-12	7,83,160	36,38,250	16,510	44,37,920	..	44,37,920	8,70,460	52,67,460	24,48,220	8,22,171	..	1,352	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,732	37,04,082	18,404	45,29,218	..	45,29,218	8,90,992	54,20,210	25,10,619	7,02,234	..	1,350	..	37,33,214
1913-14	8,51,322	37,13,879	17,942	45,83,143	..	45,83,143	9,49,144	53,34,287	25,99,188	7,96,794	..	1,471	..	37,34,901
1914-15	8,52,135	37,41,061	18,621	45,92,167	..	45,92,167	10,63,999	54,56,166	26,34,070	8,19,955	..	1,471	..	38,38,796
1915-16	9,01,786	38,28,483	17,155	47,67,424	..	47,67,424	10,94,134	58,63,298	27,05,321	7,53,778	..	1,465	..	39,04,608
1916-17	12,88,549	1,07,63,091	20,047	1,20,71,687	..	1,20,71,687	10,13,617	1,30,85,304	28,55,371	8,70,282	..	3,734	..	37 ** 961
1917-18	17,42,991	1,26,20,231	28,787	1,43,92,009	..	1,43,92,009	10,75,815	1,54,67,846	33,09,034	12,03,184	..	2,000	..	..
1918-19	19,54,702	1,47,52,036	50,007	1,67,06,745	..	1,67,06,745	14,42,181	1,81,48,926	35,07,530	15,01,797	..	..	..	..

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—concluded

	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE					Total
	Cash Postage	Postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official Postage and Postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and Establishment	Miscellaneous and Contingencies	Mail cost, after deducting charges for postage service	Construction and Repairs of buildings	
CENTRAL PROVINCES.											
1870-71	80,000	1,000	5,700	1,08,700	2,32,570	5,55,700	700,000	24,700	30,700	600	2,70,000
1875-76	2,000	1,10,000	200	2,10,200	20,000	20,000	2,10,000	10,000	10,000	500	2,40,000
1880-81	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,100	2,40,100	62,000	3,40,000	2,00,000	40,000	10,000	400	2,50,000
1885-86	1,20,000	2,40,000	2,000	2,62,000	70,000	4,10,000	2,00,000	40,000	20,000	500	2,70,000
1890-91	1,30,000	2,50,000	500	2,80,500	80,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	600	2,50,000
1895-96	1,40,000	2,60,000	1,000	2,99,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	700	2,50,000
1900-01	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	800	2,50,000
1905-06	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	800	2,50,000
1910-11	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	800	2,50,000
1915-16	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	800	2,50,000
1918-19	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,000	3,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20,000	20,000	800	2,50,000

Central Province and Berar was a Province until the 1st April, 1900, when it was merged in the Central Provinces.

	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE					Total
	Postage	Postage stamps	Miscellaneous	Total	Official postage and postage stamps	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Maid cast, after deducting charges for postage service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	
ADRAS											
1870-71	1,00,000	1,00,000	6,000	2,06,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	700	1,100	2,06,000
1875-76	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1880-81	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1885-86	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1890-91	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1895-96	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1900-01	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1905-06	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1910-11	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1915-16	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000
1918-19	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,000	3,02,000	60,000	1,40,000	1,40,000	1,00,000	200	200	2,02,000

No. 85.—Number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received
for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

No. 85.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST- CARDS	NEWS- PAPERS (b)	PARCELS		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value- payable			Paid	Insured	Value- Payable
1870-71 (a)	..	..	45,253,070	3,170,225	27,284,923	1,685,850	..	..	77,303,074	6,566,323	348,805	150,500	
1875-76	..	..	65,618,086	7,050,282	31,555,408	2,513,507	..	..	107,670,913	9,423,670	851,015		
1880-81	14,805,121	..	91,210,538	4,835,130	29,884,030	2,712,660	..	..	143,539,105	11,942,304	690,887		
1885-86	55,040,201	2,913,000	114,870,910	5,220,253	28,813,071	4,053,210	114,470	41,820	211,902,718	20,341,814	600,233	162,607	314,912
1890-91	68,122,141	2,940,035	140,300,243	7,133,820	26,350,360	5,547,215	123,811	162,751	280,710,412	24,935,308	804,135	182,409	575,126
1895-96	148,305,288	5,202,505	167,573,351	6,983,651	28,031,650	7,527,082	121,571	312,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,800
1900-01	209,036,522	8,711,705	202,853,130	8,165,780	20,228,913	9,710,222	161,005	733,025	469,209,482	32,601,106	1,313,992	214,823	649,133
1905-06	310,138,930	11,121,503	291,037,107	8,058,203	33,517,216	13,758,194	274,740	1,220,533	645,128,912	40,260,338	2,015,734	351,091	911,159
1906-07	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,460	4,958,107	36,100,105	11,871,710	358,073	1,288,085	683,707,568	41,045,668	2,111,757	390,352	941,325
1907-08	346,658,073	15,887,933	300,326,079	4,707,822	38,304,900	16,050,704	470,193	1,512,350	723,610,570	48,224,479	2,380,180	478,235	1,668,632
1908-09	366,480,983	17,256,291	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,100	583,235	1,462,860	767,922,728	50,107,709	2,488,085	500,474	1,921,182
1909-10	384,850,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,506	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,303,372	51,395,930	2,587,178	510,430	1,499,534
1910-11	399,231,003	19,203,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,703,862	804,931	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,927	518,012	1,271,415
1911-12	424,601,054	..	313,223,612	..	35,709,683	14,416,819	1,237,602	1,471,827	850,880,687	62,612,161	2,892,786	562,240	1,359,425
1912-13	435,780,354	..	403,100,056	..	36,013,619	13,254,242	2,050,237	1,010,777	891,050,255	54,950,826	3,085,581	647,109	1,603,397
1913-14	455,045,010	..	414,803,285	..	32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445
1914-15	463,450,705	..	400,991,632	..	26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,928	1,706,050	911,932,034	63,920,091	3,277,068	716,191	1,568,438
1915-16	478,456,743	..	403,217,757	..	25,702,585	15,265,871	2,375,155	1,830,918	926,861,629	59,581,349	3,762,345	666,328	1,630,099
1916-17	509,800,270	..	416,227,827	..	25,136,030	15,748,926	2,707,820	1,819,956	971,381,755	55,048,211	4,255,933	674,206	1,811,228
1917-18	531,620,566	..	424,599,003	..	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,579	1,002,496,026	54,549,422	4,569,501	717,881	1,928,774
1918-19	556,131,610	..	459,268,026	..	27,027,120	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,221	1,074,867,970	57,661,450	4,573,650	619,988	2,003,425

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year.

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III.

(b) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets.

No. 86.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE.

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa. (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71 (a)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,002	48,565,336	10,615,659	(d)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,816,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(e)	
1910-11	31,071,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,463,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		
1914-15	32,895,398	182,276,397	49,221,449	99,153,861		
1915-16	37,281,388	202,822,884	55,461,072	114,190,153		
1916-17	35,332,296	206,516,597	56,971,847	116,714,400		
1917-18	30,445,217	191,518,814	54,562,833	109,838,876		
1918-19	33,472,758	201,022,584	58,045,788	118,301,258		

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III.

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam."

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal."

(d) Abolished from 1st July, 1894.

(e) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909.

delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Unpaid	Total	TOTAL				PACKETS					Total number of articles returned undelivered	
		Paid and Registered	Unpaid	Service	TOTAL	Unregistered	Registered	V. P. registered	V. P. un-registered	TOTAL		
184,923	694,237	53,800,457	27,858,902	3,394,185	61,562,634	1,127,189	-	-	-	1,127,189	-	1870-71
	851,915	78,547,778	31,555,488	7,000,282	117,852,558	1,615,933	-	-	-	1,615,933	4,574,207	1875-76
380,481	1,080,798	121,460,520	30,265,617	4,836,150	156,561,277	2,042,173	65,406	-	-	2,107,579	5,691,601	1880-81
538,518	1,476,671	166,422,068	29,184,684	5,226,253	233,806,803	4,587,187	114,576	93,508	73,628	5,119,355	7,474,600	1885-86
549,887	1,501,547	173,704,374	28,600,223	7,133,880	230,577,327	9,610,291	146,113	67,504	562,349	10,375,319	8,764,556	1890-91
669,574	2,577,083	311,163,830	28,521,230	6,683,531	305,873,711	16,854,218	225,781	119,408	1,000,114	18,199,519	12,724,951	1895-98
601,161	2,679,102	466,585,798	29,228,913	5,165,740	503,979,991	26,107,401	419,731	184,814	1,410,985	28,362,731	15,176,464	1900-01
1,647,363	4,965,379	817,000,395	35,164,611	8,050,263	890,254,136	28,437,963	843,508	307,242	4,325,561	33,719,064	21,599,006	1905-06
1,807,850	5,321,834	890,168,896	37,608,045	4,956,107	733,039,018	41,847,225	749,020	292,275	3,000,050	46,621,095	25,509,314	1906-07
2,058,022	5,884,199	728,801,336	40,832,022	1,707,822	773,459,080	44,268,487	926,456	310,453	3,463,831	49,941,096	24,000,790	1907-08
2,668,138	6,140,810	778,415,517	40,132,091	4,622,508	824,171,346	46,050,575	1,044,944	321,043	3,647,824	51,064,436	(d)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,410,232	819,089,205	44,349,686	3,068,702	867,116,593	49,550,636	1,265,623	737,082	4,156,983	52,497,524		1909-10
2,276,573	6,411,927	845,613,971	38,813,994	3,802,670	888,230,434	60,700,429	1,243,790	630,042	4,943,919	56,916,178		1910-11
5,716,617	10,859,068	1,725,523,616	41,578,500	-	914,099,816	51,392,914	-	-	-	51,392,914		1911-12
6,207,384	11,593,563	916,079,609	42,431,005	-	968,500,674	56,287,771	-	-	-	56,287,771		1912-13
4,545,544	12,667,172	628,296,823	32,708,758	-	962,105,580	57,816,800	-	-	-	57,816,800		1913-14
4,963,153	12,544,847	954,902,888	33,494,194	-	988,396,882	54,683,368	-	-	-	54,683,368		1914-15
6,841,921	12,890,909	960,739,793	33,544,509	-	993,284,302	52,094,573	-	-	-	52,094,573		1915-16
4,896,506	13,607,945	1,007,984,433	33,002,456	-	1,039,987,917	47,015,557	-	-	-	47,015,557		1916-17
4,634,709	14,150,045	1,039,761,855	31,434,451	-	1,071,196,406	42,822,737	-	-	-	42,822,737		1917-18
6,767,423	14,264,559	1,112,990,456	31,704,132	-	1,146,702,598	47,600,023	-	-	-	47,600,023		1918-19

(c) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets

(d) Information not available

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Alakha	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,043	1875-76
18,048,602	5,433,498	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,082,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,035,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		250,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		61,865,696		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,903,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
91,058,427	13,464,934	120,030,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,042	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		653,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(f)	149,478,658	28,029,720		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,006		150,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,564,253		165,900,241	(c)	54,250,750	144,857,494		809,308,372	1909-10
120,370,947		174,660,563		54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,303		55,803,202	150,747,619	1,098,136	850,859,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,987		56,714,139	153,180,509	1,127,162	891,951,283	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,070,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14
132,529,763		190,387,797		57,512,657	166,581,096	1,373,616	911,972,031	1914-15
151,130,599		188,015,143		68,187,333	169,161,137	2,281,542	1,039,637,251	1915-16
161,716,623		227,770,811		73,709,300	192,637,975	2,905,584	1,074,295,523	1916-17
150,517,040		219,547,045		60,331,234	177,997,662	1,737,305	1,002,496,026	1917-18
163,750,716		221,611,403		67,768,907	185,556,774	1,918,771	1,074,867,979	1918-19

(f) Bombay from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 87.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,370	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487			6,565,323
1875-76	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	383,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81	434,083	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,109	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	383,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,046,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91	1,694,618	755,785	5,430,679	3,576,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96	1,062,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(d)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			23,928,622
1900-01	1,467,091	1,049,453	9,387,743	3,758,874	716,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1905-06	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,845	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,498	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,833
1906-07	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,046,566
1907-08	2,132,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(e)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,689	1,046,820		7,013,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(f)		7,260,632		9,850,464	(f)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,959
1910-11	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,057	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,350		49,252,161
1911-12	2,509,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,773			7,534,136		9,537,909		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,523
1913-14	2,930,533	6,364,600	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,251		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275
1914-15	3,378,701	13,047,890	3,104,221	6,833,035			10,154,170		11,246,589		11,418,036	3,930,972	800,337	63,920,001
1915-16	3,061,146	12,300,861	2,949,568	6,368,426			8,942,269		10,544,774		10,851,978	3,945,584	607,743	59,581,349
1916-17	2,676,232	10,732,060	2,772,253	5,912,214			8,239,275		9,924,402		10,260,704	3,701,204	829,228	55,018,211
1917-18	2,690,232	9,863,604	2,671,435	5,814,163			8,391,428		10,135,920		10,792,520	3,571,290	618,831	54,549,432
1918-19	2,951,964	9,544,035	2,663,646	6,380,096			9,502,123		11,036,505		10,963,375	4,208,554	416,152	57,661,450

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 88.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		604,237
1875-76	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,305	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81	23,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86	75,555	56,471	300,368	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,663	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,983	92,929	(d)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,083
1900-01	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,639	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
06	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		767,659	79,860	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
07	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,098	123,158		872,987	(e)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,189,611	98,526	910,785		6,140,810
1909-10	352,541	339,712	1,754,733	663,236	(f)		849,384		1,279,555	(f)	961,583	211,488	6,412,232
1910-11	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	236,962	6,861,927
1911-12	446,131	479,488	2,789,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,047,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2,326,535		1,873,859	298,202	11,593,563
1913-14	569,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,969,126		2,512,072		2,062,036	333,515	12,607,172
1914-15	517,555	3,525,684	240,948	1,374,201			1,935,466		2,490,398		2,106,424	339,171	12,544,847
1915-16	559,543	3,511,065	250,205	1,480,413			1,978,428		2,637,659		2,113,431	369,175	12,890,009
1916-17	598,254	3,547,402	278,276	1,583,524			2,182,277		2,806,170		2,246,971	365,071	13,607,945
1917-18	600,963	3,587,855	295,414	1,733,259			2,187,234		2,995,607		2,380,631	364,985	14,150,043
1918-19	610,398	3,609,727	302,799	1,780,010			2,175,945		3,033,921		2,372,716	374,043	14,264,559

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 91.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1909-10									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	164,192	662,764	324,493	275,330	181,425	215,493	236,035	2,461,861
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	448,603	246,475	518,854	311,250	431,651	170,516	542,810	147,944	2,830,065
By return to senders	864,235	631,617	645,501	631,884	482,037	301,008	169,169	300,491	4,026,242
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	422,971	410,424	305,851	632,901	272,855	120,340	72,404	61,599	2,359,411
TOTAL	2,134,034	1,452,703	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,464,832	753,289	1,000,176	746,969	11,677,608
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,420	73,725	107,003	78,671	65,063	71,566	43,570	43,234	604,212
1910-11									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,700	151,381	74,524	298,757	279,602	151,114	186,943	168,723	1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	181,052	172,943	228,543	2,958,238
By return to senders	732,802	693,184	630,154	579,140	460,067	289,050	181,522	259,556	3,475
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	425,640	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877	62,318	104,014	2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,620	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,610	639,093	612,722	700,830	10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377	34,385	33,195	481,692
1911-12									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,591	750,401	303,430	293,185	117,866	185,677	180,541	2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	623,937	319,906	673,467	400,172	637,063	190,561	287,267	271,775	3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	719,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331	199,023	299,699	3,970,135
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	597,504	206,015	299,030	475,259	393,861	56,776	49,866	106,433	2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,710	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,501	1,815,667	628,534	721,833	858,448	11,825,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116	31,714	21,570	385,005
1912-13									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,308	220,982	995,050	270,894	219,008	116,406	183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369	523,676	291,085	3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	413,316	259,937	194,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941	52,677	94,987	1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,480,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653	954,879	814,892	11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	79,455	70,890	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169	24,302	19,953	337,667
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,152	165,815	133,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,752	348,137	438,208	403,636	618,337	128,814	972,237	262,262	4,066,361
By return to senders	948,510	642,078	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064	201,577	238,966	3,792,641
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	497,763	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211	94,531	51,703	1,817,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,489,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	686,897	12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,933	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557

No. 91.—NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Bagpur	Rangoon	Decca	TOTAL
1914-15									
Letters transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,849	145,808	638,322	205,819	182,256	114,029	151,503	(*)	1,731,415
Letters sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,237,514	411,495	302,958	453,283	378,183	76,748	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,208,864	787,478	681,500	432,037	414,531	107,300	207,846		3,827,456
Letters undisposable and deposited as Dead	861,416	175,036	178,074	209,049	260,547	200,382	108,820		1,986,192
TOTAL	3,549,872	1,520,417	1,629,864	1,204,157	1,470,617	490,039	1,426,908		11,269,384
Letters issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	54,090	46,635	42,148	18,327	19,809	4,769	38,777		204,846
1915-16									
Letters transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,432	140,518	679,918	230,117	82,602	119,862	158,093		1,498,772
Letters sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,138,077	354,712	338,516	478,603	384,880	109,497	658,533		4,051,840
By return to senders	982,027	786,702	710,843	633,540	504,785	129,221	238,321		3,866,104
Letters undisposable and deposited as Dead	1,074,518	156,779	128,620	96,496	369,587	172,814	117,866		2,116,700
TOTAL	3,437,735	1,418,711	1,557,201	1,442,256	2,164,694	531,514	985,818		12,721,697
Letters issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	49,920	41,637	49,264	19,186	25,492	4,259	16,100		201,624
1916-17									
Letters transferred to other Dead Letter offices	258,078	169,155	648,459	174,391	394,101	121,901	117,008		1,883,022
Letters sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,343,793	408,344	409,004	624,402	1,204,058	114,137	262,592		6,357,317
By return to senders	1,303,013	907,658	841,618	608,480	633,433	181,227	252,293		4,694,820
Letters undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,148	111,441	770,854	182,066	628,123	130,630	78,981		2,890,543
TOTAL	4,034,627	1,590,699	2,017,333	1,488,629	2,660,812	527,960	710,002		14,135,764
Letters issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	28,274	87,536	56,840	11,015	25,800	24,723	12,743		166,856
1917-18									
Letters transferred to other Dead Letter offices	305,016	1,55,815	654,979	257,321	487,240	1,50,087	311,011		2,116,209
Letters sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,931,459	420,258	1,037,379	905,915	1,771,658	1,30,167	196,709		6,437,317
By return to senders	980,870	911,161	1,085,012	807,942	1,079,545	180,763	250,822		5,097,040
Letters undisposable and deposited as Dead	279,275	102,723	802,893	84,994	595,257	85,925	65,492		2,012,301
TOTAL	3,566,560	2,570,956	3,542,261	2,149,263	4,962,695	1,717,775	723,232		15,608,277
Letters issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	20,114	87,536	56,840	11,015	25,800	24,723	12,743		166,856
1918-19									
Letters transferred to other Dead Letter offices	448,166	184,094	1,091,508	215,776	208,464	178,482	124,874		2,264,164
Letters sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,507,669	491,050	1,118,343	905,831	2,002,518	206,325	228,560		6,367,317
By return to senders	887,412	1,099,043	1,540,217	615,800	847,092	201,262	241,674		5,114,395
Letters undisposable and deposited as Dead	372,900	132,004	801,027	326,198	651,616	93,437	60,409		2,343,811
TOTAL	3,813,306	1,906,191	4,512,103	2,258,420	3,808,773	674,728	635,117		16,796,711
Letters issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	25,610	25,803	56,840	18,807	38,524	19,467	8,378		111,900

No. 91.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1909-10									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	104,192	662,764	324,103	275,330	184,125	215,493	220,935	2,161,566
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	414,693	210,475	514,854	311,359	431,934	179,516	542,310	167,944	2,539,065
By return to senders	801,235	631,617	645,591	631,984	482,937	301,065	169,169	300,491	1,626,242
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	422,974	410,424	365,854	632,991	272,855	120,340	72,404	64,599	2,359,411
TOTAL	2,131,934	1,652,708	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,461,332	765,259	1,000,176	716,069	11,677,653
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	129,420	73,725	107,963	78,071	65,063	71,560	43,570	43,234	601,212
1910-11									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	394,700	151,284	74,724	294,757	279,002	154,114	186,943	178,723	1,727,747
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	504,072	181,052	175,943	224,543	2,959,238
By return to senders	732,892	624,184	620,154	579,110	460,637	290,070	184,525	259,556	2,475,475
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	425,619	210,785	297,564	468,029	377,378	61,877	62,318	104,014	2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,609	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	603,903	612,722	790,450	10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	129,871	77,598	59,644	34,270	55,364	34,377	24,465	33,195	431,692
1911-12									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,594	750,401	299,434	297,185	117,860	185,677	180,541	2,368,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	624,937	319,556	673,467	400,172	637,653	190,504	237,267	271,775	3,409,893
By return to senders	759,541	719,622	645,127	567,734	480,018	263,731	199,023	259,099	3,970,133
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	597,701	296,015	219,620	476,559	324,801	59,776	49,363	100,433	2,079,634
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,521,994	2,365,925	1,766,901	1,815,697	623,534	721,833	853,143	11,225,221
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,365	81,131	29,860	52,264	13,116	31,714	21,570	385,065
1912-13									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	410,303	220,982	695,950	270,894	219,608	116,406	183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	769,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369	523,076	291,085	3,449,505
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	567,521	418,316	259,937	194,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	237,265	501,649	314,970	40,911	52,677	94,957	1,943,527
TOTAL	2,507,915	1,436,177	2,509,420	1,630,103	1,450,995	592,953	954,879	814,892	11,940,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	79,455	70,690	82,105	13,009	42,694	14,169	24,302	19,933	337,667
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	281,125	751,704	236,908	228,127	135,152	165,815	113,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,752	348,137	438,203	404,039	618,337	128,814	972,237	262,262	4,068,563
By return to senders	919,510	642,078	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,061	201,577	238,068	3,792,641
Articles undisposible and deposited as Dead	407,763	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211	94,631	51,703	1,817,354
TOTAL	2,741,182	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	680,897	12,045,999
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557

No. 91 —NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES; in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1914-15									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,249	145,808	688,332	265,313	182,256	114,029	191,303	(a)	1,731,415
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,337,514	411,405	302,958	453,983	373,183	78,768	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,308,864	787,419	681,500	432,037	414,531	107,380	207,656		3,837,458
Articles undeliverable and deposited as Dead	861,345	275,639	178,074	302,689	280,947	200,682	108,829		1,866,193
TOTAL	3,549,572	1,520,417	1,858,864	1,204,057	1,400,817	490,032	1,426,968		11,269,584
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	34,090	46,635	42,148	16,327	19,809	4,789	80,777		204,876
1915-16									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,483	140,518	679,018	230,117	325,862	119,882	123,093		1,966,771
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,132,077	354,713	338,518	472,623	954,880	109,407	659,533		4,051,850
By return to senders	983,827	767,702	710,848	683,580	504,785	123,311	238,321		3,968,184
Articles undeliverable and deposited as Dead	1,074,548	156,779	123,920	96,498	869,387	172,944	117,866		3,110,789
TOTAL	3,487,735	1,418,711	1,857,304	1,428,818	2,180,494	531,514	908,813		12,031,607
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	46,920	41,637	49,284	10,108	25,482	4,239	16,190		202,629
1916-17									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	238,078	169,156	648,459	174,891	394,101	321,303	117,036		1,889,022
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,543,793	498,214	409,704	624,492	1,504,305	114,137	802,562		6,507,317
By return to senders	2,102,013	807,658	841,628	809,480	633,437	187,227	252,299		4,494,629
Articles undeliverable and deposited as Dead	840,148	111,441	201,854	182,266	623,123	130,635	78,094		2,390,543
TOTAL	4,094,027	1,396,599	2,917,933	1,486,829	2,500,818	527,300	710,062		14,125,704
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	28,274	97,336	36,840	11,915	25,890	14,723	12,748		166,856
1917-18									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	306,016	155,519	694,979	237,321	497,210	150,987	111,011		2,118,209
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,993,409	420,253	1,632,419	925,919	1,777,698	259,187	196,709		6,400,577
By return to senders	890,673	911,161	1,045,012	806,915	1,000,345	180,743	250,622		5,003,940
Articles undeliverable and deposited as Dead	279,275	102,723	802,895	84,594	699,207	85,928	65,402		2,012,101
TOTAL	3,506,465	1,669,493	3,575,225	1,864,271	3,801,478	574,932	621,172		13,633,237
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	14,164	24,091	47,237	7,776	24,571	10,023	11,270		149,234
1918-19									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	249,168	184,094	1,091,508	225,778	306,484	173,482	124,674		2,264,186
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,507,466	497,690	2,115,243	995,811	2,052,518	206,235	226,560		8,587,327
By return to senders	687,482	1,090,043	1,549,217	644,800	847,992	201,282	211,474		5,114,295
Articles undeliverable and deposited as Dead	372,900	332,064	83,707	338,199	681,658	93,457	60,456		2,549,811
TOTAL	2,915,506	1,906,191	4,512,103	2,228,479	3,804,774	674,738	658,157		13,796,711
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	32,610	25,803	52,493	18,307	18,224	19,547	8,378		182,790

(a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter Office

No. 92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)			351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76			301	231,907	231,240	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland			1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign	Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
		Rupee		285	1,850	10,420	96,420	180	..	180
	TOTAL		5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,56,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland			4,103,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,03,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign	Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,05,210	4,09,850	24,240	860	25,100
		Rupee		1,040	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	TOTAL		3,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland			7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,050	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign	Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
		Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	TOTAL		9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland			10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,73,67,750	26,13,340	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign	Sterling		54,999	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
		Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	TOTAL		10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,36,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland			12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign	Sterling		76,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,630	47,130	..	47,130
		Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	TOTAL		12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1905-06	Inland			19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,893	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign	Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,50,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
		Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,08,677	11,057	..	11,057
	TOTAL		15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1907-08	Inland			22,194,999	22,254,949	38,26,68,835	38,20,88,982	44,20,556	12,801	44,33,357
	Foreign	Sterling		123,405	73,641	62,99,850	1,16,32,593	71,381	..	71,381
		Rupee		36,416	273,039	14,58,405	1,29,25,660	12,775	..	12,775
	TOTAL		17,384	22,354,820	22,601,629	39,04,27,099	40,66,47,235	45,04,713	12,801	45,17,514

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Post Office Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification.
(a) For earlier figures see the 15th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III.

92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)			
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	Total	
1870	Inland	Sterling		22,216,830	22,102,324	39,30,20,231	39,49,51,934	45,51,452	12,178	45,63,634	
			Foreign		127,684	98,099	73,00,564	87,13,643	61,327		83,327
					24,939	228,414	15,25,908	1,32,69,351	12,941		12,941
	TOTAL			17,535	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,30,908	48,45,729	12,178	48,57,902
1871	Inland	Sterling		22,875,280	23,699,808	40,18,23,477	40,47,43,429	48,54,486	13,348	48,67,834	
			Foreign		128,248	70,243	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,038		78,038
					25,177	309,007	15,26,614	1,27,33,479	12,795		12,795
	TOTAL			18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,858	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1872	Inland	Sterling		24,869,204	24,772,978	62,05,59,509	62,14,64,384	48,93,829	24,218	49,17,538	
			Foreign		127,076	82,330	64,32,824	1,09,31,360	73,790		73,790
					57,512	356,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,743	13,638		13,638
	TOTAL			18,583	25,053,792	25,210,492	42,87,32,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1873	Inland	Sterling		26,427,088	26,335,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,622	27,082	52,05,707	
			Foreign		127,405	85,030	63,08,068	1,31,68,036	72,434		72,434
					41,496	386,124	18,80,231	1,69,57,788	14,395		14,395
	TOTAL			18,688	26,695,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,15,454	27,082	52,82,536
1874	Inland	Sterling		26,721,081	26,511,330	47,05,87,797	47,14,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725	
			Foreign		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,40,45,706	73,806		73,806
					44,059	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,10,751	15,153		15,153
	TOTAL			18,831	26,895,349	26,942,256	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	58,17,746	27,740	58,45,486
1875	Inland	Sterling		30,041,264	30,057,481	51,46,54,070	51,47,48,949	69,85,332	37,810	69,93,442	
			Foreign		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,69,09,583	73,777		73,777
					46,324	471,393	19,28,980	2,14,97,791	16,723		16,723
	TOTAL			(a)	30,312,443	30,619,515	52,29,48,723	55,21,58,243	67,76,332	37,810	67,84,142
1876	Inland	Sterling		29,424,418	29,518,041	51,83,79,434	52,05,66,376	69,52,484	42,832	69,85,316	
			Foreign		105,453	65,487	6,595,492	1,07,18,415	71,703		71,703
					36,578	415,746	16,52,780	1,92,62,199	13,934		13,934
	TOTAL			18,967	29,566,449	29,997,274	52,64,37,679	53,05,46,987	69,88,101	42,832	70,00,933
1877	Inland	Sterling		31,419,003	31,401,680	54,26,52,263	54,32,38,250	62,01,779	41,730	62,43,509	
			Foreign		98,533	72,232	63,23,850	1,12,32,808	69,014		69,014
					58,365	4,89,310	18,80,372	2,03,00,406	14,682		14,682
	TOTAL			19,022	31,555,901	31,943,292	55,06,66,485	57,38,21,462	62,87,778	41,730	63,29,506
1878	Inland	Sterling		32,490,531	32,430,519	67,93,13,054	67,49,05,837	65,99,293	54,311	66,43,574	
			Foreign		1,03,768	80,861	38,60,293	1,40,25,557	84,848		84,848
					27,636	604,857	16,00,426	2,45,37,606	18,459		18,459
	TOTAL			19,094	32,622,935	33,036,357	58,67,63,783	61,40,66,842	68,70,570	54,311	67,24,961
1879	Inland	Sterling		34,049,774	34,784,099	62,22,04,987	62,16,47,955	74,95,506	41,650	75,17,156	
			Foreign		1,05,678	103,106	54,09,229	6,07,05,165	61,212		61,212
					39,170	541,217	14,63,379	5,12,44,758	38,593		38,593
	TOTAL			19,209	34,229,622	35,210,622	63,94,79,679	73,39,92,905	75,75,311	41,650	76,16,961
1880	Inland	Sterling		35,071,643	34,910,155	70,46,68,388	69,70,33,928	78,64,804	60,178	77,38,142	
			Foreign		744,291	245,417	1,15,28,365	1,83,96,833	1,37,025		1,37,025
					101,189	4,5,758	64,09,058	2,44,52,444	23,078		23,078
	TOTAL			19,307	35,337,115	35,414,830	72,26,02,731	70,94,77,010	74,29,908		

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		TOTAL	
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
27,199	15,70,800	9,850	5,16,600	809	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920
28,821	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,081	21,320	231,907	81,26,620

1870-71

1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		TOTAL	
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
257,189	80,74,930			251,379	45,55,470	84,583	29,52,810	218,507	85,42,510	1,004,174	4,67,08,680
2,190	1,00,000	Figures included		2,989	1,32,790	917	33,200	2,588	1,21,100	18,998	10,69,210
4	130	under the Punjab		18	460			241	14,910	285	14,420
280,354	82,75,100			254,386	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,386	84,78,520	1,423,453	4,68,14,810
347,123	78,48,800	168,138	48,91,280	490,404	1,08,87,750	205,048	82,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,36,87,370
6,618	3,25,480	1,824	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,870	1,851	1,11,920	5,985	2,86,940	48,399	24,95,310
92	3,140	402	16,740		43,500	103	3,820	918	34,370	1,840*	1,50,720
353,839	79,74,510	168,362	47,16,780	493,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	84,71,680	518,051	1,14,50,710	4,213,413	9,54,78,300
635,515	1,16,83,630	168,732	49,91,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	638,140	1,57,45,300	7,398,068	15,77,70,300
7,797	3,73,950	2,050	1,09,800	9,718	4,76,130	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	26,91,750
289	9,530	874	30,800			303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,132*	89,660*
844,541	1,20,49,110	171,588	51,31,980	728,208*	1,65,54,290*	328,732	96,19,420	948,259	1,91,46,230	7,880,472	16,04,51,710
970,571	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,320	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,593	20,73,25,880
8,836	5,17,990	1,768	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,31,400	8,298	4,80,830	54,999	31,32,500
500	24,690	1,261	42,300	6,017	2,54,410	451	16,410*	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	6,61,360
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,38,870	1,011,582	2,15,57,650	466,985	1,07,48,130	1,313,798	2,69,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820

Inland

Sterling

Foreign

Rupee

1880-81

1885-86

1890-91

1895-96

1900-01

1905-06

1910-11

1915-16

1920-21

1925-26

1930-31

1935-36

1940-41

1945-46

1950-51

1955-56

1960-61

1965-66

1970-71

1975-76

1980-81

1985-86

1990-91

1995-96

2000-01

2005-06

2010-11

2015-16

2020-21

2025-26

2030-31

2035-36

2040-41

2045-46

2050-51

2055-56

2060-61

2065-66

2070-71

2075-76

2080-81

2085-86

2090-91

2095-96

2100-01

2105-06

2110-11

2115-16

2120-21

2125-26

2130-31

2135-36

2140-41

2145-46

2150-51

2155-56

2160-61

2165-66

2170-71

* Figures defective in detail

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Bhind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,100,001	2,93,04,734	..	..	2,413,277	4,19,00,085	1,684,468	2,11,85,532	3,257,403	4,83,15,139	22,194,929	38,26,88,535	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
19,489	10,67,802	..	..	22,651	12,44,338	4,304	2,34,977	20,325	9,58,398	128,403	62,99,560		
1,512	90,283	..	..	15,275	6,29,688	1,039	27,922	8,968	2,75,450	26,416	14,53,405		
2,521,408	4,06,77,819	(a)	(a)	2,449,203	4,27,81,097	1,689,571	2,14,48,431	3,287,226	4,95,46,987	22,354,830	39,04,27,999		
2,364,284	3,99,09,420	..	..	2,466,293	4,17,67,854	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,251,052	5,12,91,845	23,216,889	39,39,20,231	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,130	4,142	2,37,685	22,172	10,53,822	127,684	75,00,563		
1,556	78,763	..	..	16,146	6,44,969	912	21,724	9,188	3,40,887	34,539	15,25,908		
2,528,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,505,117	4,41,56,992	1,153,045	2,17,06,769	3,332,410	5,26,82,962	23,379,603	40,27,46,702		
2,361,736	3,78,57,804	..	..	2,564,808	4,63,24,515	1,629,014	3,16,67,884	3,450,346	5,25,50,144	23,975,590	40,16,68,617	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
19,489	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	17,44,206	8,122	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,416	128,548	62,99,599		
1,494	75,050	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,200	34,577	9,037	3,44,876	35,177	15,28,818		
2,532,349	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,428	1,638,448	3,21,63,533	3,482,104	5,33,28,428	24,138,705	41,02,84,965		
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,26,48,587	1,725,103	3,44,06,633	3,574,815	5,47,28,051	24,869,240	42,06,99,609	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
18,858	10,43,650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824		
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,362	1,165	30,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,542		
2,453,769	3,31,24,636	..	..	2,750,206	5,45,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,90,132	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,053,792	42,87,82,675		
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,61,45,064	1,855,979	3,00,20,633	3,789,919	5,88,05,259	26,426,795	44,83,98,153	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
18,899	10,45,133	..	..	23,997	11,62,585	9,124	5,12,063	21,908	9,28,867	128,825	62,84,348		
1,691	81,570	..	..	18,468	4,66,637	1,492	43,009	11,184	3,61,027	37,567	15,57,607		
2,769,984	4,35,01,838	..	..	2,936,910	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,78,294	3,828,011	5,98,75,181	26,591,208	44,90,90,108		
2,765,619	4,13,00,862	..	..	2,971,587	5,02,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,787	6,32,81,937	26,720,818	47,03,76,154	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
19,234	10,44,435	..	..	24,133	11,99,065	9,190	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,55,897		
2,901	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,67,628	1,678	48,681	12,210	3,98,508	45,824	14,40,518		
2,785,354	4,25,26,815	..	..	3,112,478	6,00,27,714	1,955,447	4,64,07,257	4,238,436	6,60,02,832	28,991,687	48,41,42,533		
2,908,521	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,706	2,091,525	4,26,07,755	4,396,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,16,48,531	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
21,554	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,935	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,952	128,107	62,78,564		
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,038	1,642	60,566	13,365	6,77,551	41,068	16,17,530		
2,922,560	4,53,84,484	..	..	3,264,502	6,80,97,509	2,101,122	4,31,54,435	4,378,241	6,89,71,798	30,121,535	52,28,07,625		
3,023,548	5,18,39,970	..	..	3,400,748	6,82,90,389	2,090,477	4,20,77,585	4,458,878	7,03,53,065	30,424,820	51,83,78,306	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
18,655	11,07,681	..	..	20,273	14,95,107	7,235	4,43,518	17,991	8,00,969	103,282	54,93,136		
1,607	70,317	..	..	11,784	4,03,500	1,023	33,314	11,770	4,05,590	35,679	17,57,042		
3,041,710	5,30,16,908	..	..	3,482,804	6,71,88,098	2,098,734	4,34,54,415	4,468,245	7,14,19,634	29,562,781	52,65,90,489		
3,376,417	5,80,42,283	..	..	3,818,127	7,45,40,519	2,417,645	4,47,38,388	4,583,078	7,16,75,074	31,418,812	54,22,64,394	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
		..	..	21,680	15,34,709	6,583	3,62,220	15,409	7,42,429	68,210	67,00,963		
		..	..						4,29,690	30,035	14,62,062		
		..	..						47,193	31,553,007	55,01,87,718		
3,035,115	6,30,38,714	..	..	4,163,319	9,16,10,743	2,303,003	4,59,11,701	4,694,808	7,03,44,929	32,490,031	57,91,13,054	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
17,048	9,75,908	..	..	24,430	14,81,827	6,491	3,12,744	15,829	7,17,000	103,768	58,50,293		
1,240	51,765	..	..	14,692	6,25,110	1,135	40,610	13,064	4,77,863	37,426	16,00,426		
3,053,631	6,40,04,417	..	..	4,302,331	9,27,26,709	2,310,259	4,62,95,103	4,723,759	7,57,40,251	32,632,035	56,47,07,783		
3,068,000	7,15,72,477	..	..	4,804,230	12,49,58,943	2,369,970	4,91,11,422	4,955,001	7,80,41,718	34,691,778	63,52,94,907	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
18,637	9,19,602	..	..	20,290	16,69,614	5,402	2,40,391	16,587	7,87,601	105,076	54,07,225		
1,347	68,323	..	..	16,487	8,75,094	999	28,810	11,881	8,39,703	39,170	18,05,369		
4,067,994	7,33,40,791	..	..	4,844,977	12,74,48,571	2,376,452	4,67,34,743	4,983,329	7,92,32,054	34,233,622	63,94,72,679		
3,074,303	8,42,89,463	..	..	5,477,798	16,44,90,539	2,425,925	5,14,57,474	4,907,641	8,28,54,361	35,071,615	70,66,68,508	Sterling Rupee	Inland Foreign TOTAL
28,382	28,43,149	..	..	42,568	24,44,052	9,161	4,31,254	24,794	15,86,987	144,221	55,26,243		
89,028	23,10,306	..	..	20,472	21,14,969	612	25,673	22,798	8,56,548	101,159	64,09,029		
40,254	9,00,15,508	..	..	5,542,854	13,90,37,577	2,443,739	5,21,52,105	4,914,683	8,40,91,193	35,337,115	72,50,03,741		

(a) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles.
(b) Figures from 1908-10 relate to the 2nd circle created in 1909.

No. 95.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

		Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71		1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,270
1875-76		72,890	3,410	6,080	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,710

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (d)	Bihar and Orissa(e)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajput- ana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	To
1880-81	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	70,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,
1885-86	54,870	43,000	3,60,870	1,61,630	30,680	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,8
1890-91	1,00,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,800	2,43,530	..	19,6
1895-96	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,50,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,48
1900-01	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,40,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	..	34,11
1905-06	4,23,248	4,02,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,
1906-07	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,870	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,6
1907-08	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,00,595	5,59,543	1,13,880	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2,36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,7
1908-09	5,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,305	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795	5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	..	46,45,72
1909-10	5,51,809	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465	5,36,660	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	..	47,45,31
1910-11	5,73,649	6,95,723	9,60,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459	5,91,364	..	6,71,605	3,82,121	..	49,33,45
1911-12	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,23,630	..	..	5,42,477	6,33,010	..	7,10,693	4,09,691	..	52,65,456
1912-13	6,90,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773	6,32,175	..	7,65,761	1,39,357	..	56,17,746
1913-14	7,52,504	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752	7,15,908	..	8,19,772	4,68,922	..	60,76,332
1914-15	6,04,275	15,49,139	4,58,778	6,88,897	..	..	6,27,516	7,33,779	..	8,43,336	4,71,804	..	60,33,021
1915-16	6,66,348	18,03,166	4,51,917	7,30,120	..	..	7,00,293	7,78,243	..	3,66,121	4,91,677	..	62,87,885
1916-17	7,04,219	16,54,298	4,57,535	7,60,744	..	..	7,66,667	9,09,746	..	9,02,444	5,05,917	..	66,70,570
1917-18	7,03,582	17,61,440	4,76,813	8,65,406	..	..	8,83,122	13,89,367	..	9,55,265	5,40,316	..	75,75,311
1918-19	7,69,285	16,85,757	4,90,141	9,34,615	..	..	9,92,591	13,72,700	..	10,18,468	5,05,421	..	78,20,068

(a) 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(b) with the "Central circle" created in 1909
(c) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(d) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 96.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1918-19.

	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE			EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Expendi- ture of the year	Expendi- ture to end of the year	From messages	Miscel- laneous	TOTAL	Construc- tion (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	TOTAL	For each year	To end of each year
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1850-51	21,300	21,300	..	..	..	21,300	..	21,300	..	..
1860-61	3,33,210	64,93,600	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	-7,66,360	-22,12,960
1870-71	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,693	12,90,470	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	-11,20,770	-1,02,04,610
1880-81	8,39,043	2,54,90,795	39,12,649	5,88,998	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,477	40,10,513	13,30,167	-93,80,687
1890-91	19,68,550	5,02,41,676	52,16,010	16,12,245	68,28,255	19,68,550	46,88,802	56,57,282	21,40,033	57,07,995
1900-01	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,00,119	20,38,503	1,14,38,622	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02	27,16,122	7,46,39,538	89,49,922	22,64,233	1,11,14,155	27,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,03,85,026
1912-03	(a) 49,29,177	7,95,08,715	89,07,474	24,33,408	1,13,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,162	4,39,94,177
1903-04	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	96,47,221	24,55,767	1,11,27,988	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,57,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05	41,22,302	8,73,60,465	99,39,399	20,68,405	1,19,97,897	41,22,302	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06	57,07,114	9,30,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,553	1,22,33,862	57,07,114	89,85,786	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07	56,96,970	9,87,64,849	96,80,592	23,98,254	1,20,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,60,045	29,16,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09	35,95,007	10,64,60,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,007	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,337	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10	25,19,323	10,99,70,113	98,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,333	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,22,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,621
1912-13	33,87,123	11,70,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,65,91,836
1913-14	37,22,561	12,17,01,502	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15	37,49,954	12,54,41,256	1,30,10,645	40,42,289	1,70,52,934	37,49,954	1,40,68,947	1,78,18,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,083	1,85,77,506	18,48,902	1,42,20,683	1,60,69,585	43,57,753	7,47,91,034
1916-17	30,14,201	13,03,14,300	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482	30,14,201	1,26,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,29,506
1917-18	29,40,038	13,27,54,397	1,84,76,109	42,08,812	2,46,84,921	29,40,038	1,27,30,656	1,56,70,694	1,19,54,431	9,37,83,937
1918-19	37,11,464	13,69,65,861	2,76,79,320	46,80,903	3,23,60,223	37,11,464	1,47,12,321	1,84,23,785	76,47	1,83,39

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs

(a) Includes capital cost, Rs. 15,74,765, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph house taken

No. 25.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Bengal Presidency, including Dwarak and Port Blair	Bombay	Deccan	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71	1,00,704	1,311	2,000	15,000	5,730	200	1,06,210
1875-76	12,000	2,010	9,000	11,110	2,910	200	1,06,700

	Burma	Bengal and Assam	Patna and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajput- ana	Central India	Punjab and N.W.P. Provinces	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71	22,000	10,000	1,00,000	10,700	10,700	17,000	1,00,000	(a)	40,000	30,000	71,070	..	5,37,000
1875-76	20,000	10,000	2,00,000	1,01,000	20,000	1,00,000	27,000	55,000	1,10,100	55,000	1,07,010	..	11,02,000
1880-81	1,00,000	50,000	5,00,000	2,00,000	40,000	27,000	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	2,00,000	..	10,00,000
1885-86	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1890-91	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1895-96	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1900-01	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1905-06	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1910-11	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1915-16	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000
1918-19	2,00,000	1,00,000	5,00,000	3,00,000	70,000	..	1,00,000	55,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	3,00,000	..	10,00,000

(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle" created in 1909
(d) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(e) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

TELEGRAPHS.

No. 96.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1918-19.

	CAPITAL ACCOUNT		REVENUE			EXPENDITURE			NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON CAPITAL)	
	Expendi- ture of the year	Expendi- ture to end of the year	From messages	Miscel- laneous	TOTAL	Construc- tion (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	TOTAL	For each year	To end of each year
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1850-51	24,300	24,300	..	..	..	24,300	..	24,300	..	..
1860-61	3,33,210	64,03,600	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	-7,66,390	-22,12,940
1870-71	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,50,670	6,65,080	24,17,140	30,82,520	-11,20,770	-1,02,01,010
1880-81	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,948	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,477	40,10,513	13,30,167	-93,50,687
1890-91	19,68,560	3,02,41,076	52,16,010	16,12,245	68,28,355	19,68,560	40,88,802	56,57,362	21,40,053	27,07,995
1900-01	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02	37,16,122	7,46,39,535	89,49,928	27,84,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,026
1912-03	(a) 49,29,177	7,95,68,715	58,07,471	24,31,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,01,171
1903-04	36,69,442	8,32,39,167	93,32,221	24,86,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,09,47,594
1904-05	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	92,39,399	20,68,415	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,07,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,170
1905-06	57,07,114	9,29,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,562	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,735	1,40,92,899	32,48,347	5,35,90,563
1906-07	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,692	28,98,254	1,25,78,946	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,61,045	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08	40,91,173	10,28,35,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,37,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09	35,98,067	10,64,50,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,98,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,83,461
1909-10	25,19,323	10,89,70,115	88,09,357	33,09,882	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,63,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,23,521
1912-13	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,641	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,56,81,826
1913-14	37,22,561	12,17,01,202	1,16,68,964	39,81,466	1,56,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,21,532	18,48,159	6,74,40,294
1914-15	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,789	1,70,59,934	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,22,587	7,04,22,241
1915-16	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406	18,48,902	1,42,50,553	1,60,99,455	42,27,723	7,46,51,164
1916-17	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,53,345	1,07,82,482	30,14,201	1,26,74,610	1,56,88,811	71,18,453	8,17,69,617
1917-18	29,40,038	13,35,54,397	1,94,70,195	42,08,872	2,46,85,967	29,40,038	1,27,30,677	1,56,70,715	1,19,54,671	9,37,24,288
1918-19	37,11,464	13,63,65,961	2,76,79,320	46,50,903	3,23,60,223	37,11,464	1,47,12,221	1,84,23,685	1,47,12,221	10,84,36,509

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs.
(a) Includes capital cost, Rs. 57,74,725, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lines taken over.

No. 97.—NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
	Line	Wire and Cable		INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
				State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52	82	82	6	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1860-61	11,093	11,502	145	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..
1870-71	13,534	22,834	107	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	982,554	999,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02	55,827	190,887	2,006	802,988	4,763,962	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,165
1903-04	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,969
1905-06	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,099,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,026
1907-08	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,168	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14	81,593	321,801	2,306	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	12,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	(a) 1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347	16,190,366	351,293
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	(b) 1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580	17,542,888	586,860
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	(c) 1,877,532	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185	18,719,836	(f) 577,856
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	(d) 1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825	19,137,055	(g) 760,732
1918-19	87,814	357,472	3,553	(e) 2,119,434	16,032,665	18,152,099	139,018	2,036,951	2,175,969	20,328,068	(h) 986,875

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1918-19

VALUE OF MESSAGES*							REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile of line			
ISLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF IN- LAND AND FOREIGN	FREE	Revenue	Charges	
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL					
R 3,430	R 2,670	R 6,000	R ..	R ..	R ..	R 6,000	R -	R 72 29	R 64 82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	-	56 58	125 67	1869-71
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95 37	178 62	1876-71
12,98,223	14,08,681	27,06,904	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,210	46,468	221 25	155 67	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184 3	126 60	1880-91
22,90,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208 85	126 67	1900-01
20,54,210	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,315	23,44,345	24,65,660	86,91,696	1,58,232	199 58	135 08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197 79	139 62	1902-03
19,14,854	45,55,553	53,70,407	1,15,000†	19,93,008†	21,08,008	84,70,145	1,63,076	186 42	135 26	1903-04
15,87,734	49,40,014	64,27,748	1,16,023	22,64,826	23,80,849	88,10,009	1,18,791	188 02	132 99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	180	138 82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186 11	142 97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193 75	163 71	1907-08
15,60,795	60,99,116	76,59,911	57,490	19,88,404	20,45,894	97,30,805	2,31,125	190 58	167 63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,539	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166 6	166 51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171 98	168 73	1910 11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,62,082	186 40	160 94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,594	2,50,383	193 76	162 58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,561	25,21,653	25,96,214	1,14,16,211	2,62,753	190 63	167 37	1913-14
24,24,359	75,18,403	99,42,822	2,69,515	23,11,730	25,81,245	1,25,24,067	4,86,578	202 59	167 22	1914-15
24,15,082	81,17,214	1,05,32,296	4,98,560	25,54,389	30,52,949	1,35,85,236	6,15,187	215 86	165 23	1915-16
26,83,904	93,07,447	1,19,91,351	4,56,765	29,60,029	34,16,794	1,54,28,145	(f) 8,98,992	237 57	156 31	1916 17
23,87,312	1,07,74,711	1,36,62,023	5,77,564	38,36,657	44,14,221	1,80,77,074	(g) 13,99,121	261 43	148 14	1917-18
33,50,852	1,54,25,333	1,92,76,205	10,10,815	49,65,197	59,76,012	2,52,52,217	(h) 24,27,163	368 51	167 54	1918-19

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November, 1901, and British Pacific cable, Vancouver to Australia, opened on the 8th December, 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March, 1902.

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 16th July, 1902. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June, 1903, and Europe-China rates from the 16th July, 1903.

No. 98.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1901-05 to 1918-19

	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1904-05	2,137	5,319	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629
1905-06	2,143	5,360	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,311	1,918	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,561	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,314	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,721	6,982	1,948	127,566	3,091,991	14,118	3,234,215
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,051	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,326
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,851,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,604,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,416	8,668	2,286	5,265,973	3,800,456	12,654	9,079,083
1917-18	4,668	9,759	2,288	6,452,576	6,569,324	15,309	13,037,209
1918-19	4,685	9,704	2,290	7,865,936	9,327,469	4,641	17,198,046

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	REVENUE ACCOUNT			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1904-05	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,815	41,062	4.41
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-08	107,356	997,091	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,761	79,293	7.71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5.81
1917-18	235,634	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7.8
1918-19	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14.28

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

No. 98.—PROGRESS of the *INDO-EUROPEAN* (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1904-05 to 1918-19

	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1904-05	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,919	14,252	2,583,529
1905-06	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,454	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,344	1,948	148,238	2,660,064	51,753	2,858,055
1907-08	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,290	2,700,579	39,224	2,878,093
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,600,322	65,409	2,836,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,724	6,962	1,948	127,596	3,091,921	14,443	3,234,065
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	150,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,554,697	1,513	2,571,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,004,033	557	4,201,329
1916-17	3,416	8,668	2,266	5,265,973	3,590,456	12,654	8,879,083
1917-18	4,068	9,759	2,268	6,452,576	3,560,324	15,309	10,028,209
1918-19	4,065	9,704	2,290	7,565,936	3,327,469	4,841	10,898,246

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	REVENUE ACCOUNT			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Percent
1904-05	111,359	931,429	112,997	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-06	103,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.23
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-08	107,356	997,094	109,093	75,690	33,403	3.34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	106,639	75,287	31,352	3.15
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.54
1910-11	120,242	992,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,569	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	132,762	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,997	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7.71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,042	69,173	5.61
1917-18	235,534	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7.8
1918-19	332,785	1,235,256	338,604	162,146	176,458	14.28

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 99.—**FINANCIAL RESULTS** of the **WORKING** of the **STATE RAILWAYS** in each **OFFICIAL YEAR**, from 1913-14 to 1918-19

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Capital at charge at end of each year	£(1,000) 351,202	£(1,000) 361,560	£(1,000) 364,838	£(1,000) 365,483	£(1,000) 368,463	£(1,000) 369,213
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways	56,31,92	54,15,78	57,26,43	62,94,69	68,92,13	76,25,70
Deduct.—Working Expenses	29,56,91	29,52,87	29,53,00	29,96,86	31,35,81	37,07,67
NET RECEIPTS	26,96,01	24,62,91	27,73,43	32,97,83	37,56,32	39,18,03
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1	17,973	16,419	18,489	21,986	25,042	26,120
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	5 12	4 54	5 06	6 02	6 83	7 07

No. 100.—**REVENUE ACCOUNT** of the **RAILWAYS**, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1918-19

	REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	23,22,86,170	30,71,06,745	—5,48,20,570	1804-05	36,03,36,978	32,87,55,295	+3,15,81,683
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,50,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1905-06	36,59,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1906-07	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1888-89 to 1892-93	88,37,74,240	95,31,38,240	—6,93,62,000	1907-08	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1893-94	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1908-09	40,30,66,950	42,17,60,700	—1,86,93,750
1894-95	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1909-10	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1895-96	21,85,91,890	23,47,74,570	—1,62,92,680	1910-11	46,00,26,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1896-97	20,29,78,200	23,55,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1911-12	50,45,51,810	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,750
1897-98	21,20,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1912-13	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1898-99	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1913-14	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,845	+7,18,42,695
1899-1900	24,58,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1914-15	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1900-01	27,44,04,435	26,95,37,568	+48,76,867	1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,85,535	+6,11,28,570
1901-02	30,33,89,615	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242	1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1902-03	30,26,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228	1917-18	68,08,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1903-04	32,53,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035	1818-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455

Receipts, subdivided

Interest on Debt, deposited by Com-busidy, and Advances

of interest, and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditures

No. 101.—**GROSS EARNINGS** from **EACH CLASS OF TRAFFIC** from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	59,78	58,76	72,26	95,25	1,11,69
(b) 2nd class	89,89	1,01,41	1,20,01	1,43,39	1,72,66
(c) Inter class	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,77	1,42,88
(d) Third class	17,62,96	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74
TOTAL	20,35,29	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,13,43	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,90,39	5,23,87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	(a)23,44,20	(a)24,14,00	(a)27,05,95	(a)30,17,05	(a)34,20,16
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise, general	28,39,63	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,75	34,50,96
(b) Military stores	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,53
(d) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24
(e) Live stock	36,86	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31
(f) Other goods Traffic	25,93	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,41
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	(a)35,09,18	(a)38,75,79	(a)41,43,90	(a)44,43,54	(a)49,13,89
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9,06	9,51	10,89	12,67	17,18
(4) STEAM BOAT	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,56	22,20
(5) SUNDRY	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,84	2,37,77	2,55,25
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	60,42,74†	61,68,04†	70,68,42	77,26,29	80,23,68

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Bhendi Railway, details of which are not available

(a) Defective in details

No. 98.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1904-05 to 1918-19

	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1904-05	2,137	5,319	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629
1905-06	2,113	5,366	1,951	152,469	2,321,227	47,191	2,521,130
1906-07	2,151	6,311	1,918	146,238	2,660,061	61,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,561	6,511	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,221	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,915	140,311	2,236,322	65,169	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,915	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,721	6,982	1,918	127,566	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,918	180,102	3,231,747	9,051	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,918	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,171	1,918	145,219	3,661,231	5,810	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,918	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,001,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,116	8,068	2,286	5,265,973	3,800,456	12,654	9,079,083
1917-18	4,008	9,759	2,288	6,452,576	6,569,324	15,309	13,037,209
1918-19	4,085	9,701	2,290	7,585,938	9,327,469	4,811	17,198,016

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	REVENUE ACCOUNT			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1904-05	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-07	101,503	988,201	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09
1907-08	107,356	997,091	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-09	102,179	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	120,212	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7.71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,684	176,215	107,942	68,273	5.81
1917-18	235,634	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7.8
1918-19	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14.28

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 99.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1913-14 to 1918-19

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Capital at charge at end of each year	£(1,000) 351,302	£(1,000) 361,500	£(1,000) 364,858	£(1,000) 365,483	£(1,000) 369,463	£(1,000) 369,213
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways	56,31.92	54,15.78	57,26.43	62,94.69	63,92.13	76,25.70
Deduct.—Working Expenses	29,55.91	29,52.87	29,33.00	29,06.86	31,35.81	37,07.67
NET RECEIPTS	26,96.01 £(1,000)	24,62.91 £(1,000)	27,73.43 £(1,000)	32,07.83 £(1,000)	37,56.32 £(1,000)	39,18.03 £(1,000)
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1	17.973	16.419	18.489	21,066	25,042	28,110
Percentage of return on Capital at charge.	5.12	4.54	5.06	6.03	6.83	7.07

No. 100.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1918-19

	REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	23,22,86,170	30,71,06,745	—5,48,20,570	1904-05	36,03,36,978	32,87,53,394	+3,15,81,583
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,89,84,650	51,15,09,540	—6,28,25,190	1905-06	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1906-07	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,40,15,095
1888-89 to 1892-93	88,37,74,240	95,31,36,240	—6,93,62,000	1907-08	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,583	+2,35,88,430
1893-94	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1908-09	40,30,66,930	42,17,60,700	—1,86,93,760
1894-95	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1909-10	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1895-96	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1910-11	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1896-97	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1911-12	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1897-98	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1912-13	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1898-99	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1913-14	58,45,68,540	49,27,45,545	+9,18,22,995
1899-1900	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1914-15	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1900-01	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867	1915-16	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1901-02	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242	1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1902-03	30,20,08,502	29,55,74,274	+64,34,228	1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1903-04	37,53,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035	1918-19	76,11,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,55,21,455

Assesses in purchase of Railways, panies), Guaranteed Companies (Loan and Control, of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

ted
in-
sibly, and Advances

No. 101.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	59.78	58.76	72.26	95.25	1,11.69
(b) 2nd class	59.89	1,01.41	1,30.01	1,43.30	1,72.66
(c) Inter class	1,03.31	1,12.82	1,22.41	1,15.73	1,42.88
(d) Third class	17,62.90	19,04.85	19,61.50	21,44.51	24,42.81
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	10.35	20.73	21.92	24.36	27.74
TOTAL	20,35.29	20,98.67	23,08.19	25,23.15	28,97.78
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,13.43	3,20.21	4,03.14	4,99.39	5,23.87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	(a)23,44.25	(a)24,14.00	(a)27,05.95	(a)30,17.05	(a)34,20.16
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise, general	26,38.63	29,23.25	29,09.29	31,41.78	34,89.90
(b) Military stores	25.12	40.53	71.54	1,45.84	1,95.71
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	5,62.75	6,29.36	7,97.91	8,20.04	8,79.53
(d) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,28.31	2,25.42	2,45.40	2,74.46	2,88.24
(e) Live-stock	36.86	42.25	40.90	36.11	43.31
(f) Other goods Traffic	25.93	22.90	29.38	37.44	44
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	(a)35,00.13	(a)38,75.79	(a)41,43.00	(a)44,19.54	
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9.06	9.51	10.59	12.00	
(4) STREAM BOAT	34.25	23.47	22.34	10.00	
(5) SUNDRY	1,45.12	1,43.32	1,86.24	2,20.00	
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	60,42,744	64,66,044	70,68,42	77,400	

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jharkhand Railway, details of which are not available
(a) Defective in details

No. 102.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM * during 1918-19

Railway System *	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspension on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay.
5' 6" Gauge								
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,732	R(1,000) 41,98,41	R(1,000) 6,20,87	R(1,000) 3,07,70	R(1,000) 3,13,17	49.56	7.48
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1860	1,578	28,92,53	5,70,12	2,19,27	3,21,15	43.70	11.13
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	621	21,66,88	2,36,13	1,35,14	1,00,99	57.22	4.69
4. East Indian	1851	2,771	76,92,93	13,92,59	4,87,58	9,05,01	35.01	11.50
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,335	72,61,05	12,95,20	7,41,00	5,54,20	57.22	7.63
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,063	19,35,79	3,51,69	1,62,30	1,89,39	46.15	9.78
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1871	352	5,49,89	83,34	50,99	32,35	61.18	5.83
8. North-Western	1861	5,311	1,99,16,01	14,07,81	7,19,68	6,88,13	53.25	6.64
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,621	21,96,19	3,36,19	1,39,02	1,97,17	41.35	8.98
10. South Indian	1860	450	7,23,81	1,16,01	47,98	68,03	41.36	9.40
3' 3½" Gauge								
11. Assam-Bengal	1895	970	18,16,61	86,92	66,27	20,65	76.23	1.15
12. Bengal and North-Western	1881	2,962	17,61,41	2,57,67	1,02,73	1,54,94	39.87	8.80
13. Bengal Douars	1893	158	1,37,22	18,29	7,95	10,34	43.45	7.23
14. Bhavnagar State	1880	219	1,36,56	27,51	11,09	16,42	40.32	12.02
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1873	2,292	19,31,13	4,55,69	2,06,89	2,48,80	45.40	12.86
15. Burma	1877	1,995	21,17,14	2,93,55	1,58,88	1,34,67	51.12	6.27
16. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	92	1,37,50	11,65	9,55	5,10	65.18	3.68
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,122	13,13,26	1,64,30	95,65	68,65	58.21	5.11
17. Gondal-Portbandar State	1881	211	1,15,38	21,11	12,73	11,38	52.79	9.52
18. Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	1899, 1912 and 1916	545	4,16,82	57,43	29,81	27,62	51.89	6.13
19. Jammu	1897	51	24,75	4,94	2,21	2,73	44.75	11.04
20. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1,330	3,96,01	1,08,27	50,26	58,01	46.42	14.65
21. Junagad State	1888	136	77,34	9,98	4,37	5,61	43.74	7.26
0. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	2,108	18,92,92	2,56,54	1,30,36	1,26,18	50.81	6.67
22. Merv	1886	93	63,59	14,44	4,18	10,26	28.92	19.16
23. Mysore-Arikere	1918	103	90,53	3,81	3,62	19	95.01	0.21
24. Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1884	571	3,66,70	56,92	28,23	27,79	50.38	7.58
10. South Indian	1861	1,281	14,74,72	2,74,82	1,28,68	1,46,74	46.60	9.95
25. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,86	3,37	1,77	1,60	52.37	7.03
2' 6" Gauge								
26. Ahmedpur-Katwa	1917	32	19,66	91	1,18	—24	1,25.06	...
27. Arakan Light	1919	18	28,87	8	11	—3	129.47	...
28. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	65	22,58	2,47	1,31	1,16	53.02	5.15
29. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	1914	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
30. Bankura-Damodar River	1916	60	25,43	1,83	1,68	15	92.03	0.41
31. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	52	23,90	3,45	2,06	1,39	59.95	5.78
32. Barai Light	1897	118	86,28	10,10	4,87	5,23	48.24	6.17
33. Bengal Provincial	1894	42	11,53	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
34. Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1903	33	13,92	1,60	98	62	61.09	4.82
35. Burdwan-Katwa	1915	33	18,09	1,41	1,07	34	76.10	1.87
36. Champamer-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	1911	32	16,30	1,29	1,02	27	78.94	1.66
37. Cutch State	1905	37	10,95	1,20	64	56	53.83	5.03
38. Dehri-Rohtau Light	1911	24	7,40	2,23	1,37	86	61.17	11.74
39. Dholpur-Bari	1908	52	13,00	1,18	74	44	62.71	3.38
40. Godhra-Lunavada	1913	25	13,67	79	64	15	81.20	1.13
41. Jalore Jhaidah	1913	37	14,38	1,63	1,29	—26	123.90	...
42. Kaligha Falta	1917	25	17,60	1,89	1,19	70	63.05	3.96
43. Kolar District	1913	1,192†	30,86†	3,02†	2,97†	5†	98.34	0.02†
44. Madaya Light	1912	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
10. Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	1905 and 1906	99	41,22	2,44	2,71	—27	110.97	...
1. Mourbhanj State	1905	32	7,27	46	39	7	84.45	0.99
45. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	14,99	2,05	94	1,11	45.66	7.45
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,67	53	31	22	58.50	2.89
24. Powayan Light	1890	(b)	8,95	26	15	11	57.69	1.12
46. Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	93	45,20	7,94	4,14	3,80	52.15	8.40
47. Tezporo-Bilipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,55	1,07	48	69.02	9.84
2' 0" Gauge								
48. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	146	1,00,75	18,04	11,05	6,99	61.25	6.93
49. Gwalior Light	1899	250	76,55	7,73	3,78	3,95	48.96	5.14
50. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	27,02	6,55	3,67	2,88	56.03	10.66
51. Howrah-Shoakhala Light	1897	20	7,62	1,75	96	79	54.43	10.49
52. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,12	18	18	...	98.24	0.29
53. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	33	10,91	1,13	1,21	—8	107.08	...
54. Kulase-Karapatnam Light	1915	32	5,67	42	61	—19	146.70	...
20. Pipar Bilara Light	1910	25	2,90	30	18	12	58.78	4.14
55. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	1915	27	5,76	28	41	—13	146.43	...
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	36,616	5,49,74,45	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51	48.45	8.09

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Temporarily dismantled

* Including branch lines and lines under same management
† Included with the Kolar District Railway
‡ Includes figures for Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

No. 103.—Mileage, Capital outlay, Earnings, Working Expenses and Traffic
of all Railways, from 1853 to 1918-19

No. 103.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES,

	Number of miles open for traffic	CAPITAL OUTLAY		Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON LINES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN	PASSENGER TRAFFIC										
		Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open						NUMBER										
				1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	TOTAL										
		R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		R(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)					
1853	20	..	37,96	90	41	45.56	49	1.29	..	..	..	..	..	..
1858	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46.22	18,19	1.14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,04	60.34	87,43	1.65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54.22	2,59,63	3.00	..	..	..	..	..	..
1873	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52.28	3,45,05	3.76	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	22,835					
1878	8,201	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49.97	5,62,92	4.76						39,453					
1883	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,30,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48.62	8,41,80	5.68						65,099					
1888	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49.96	9,89,01	5.12						103,156					
1893	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,60,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47.12	12,72,53	5.46						135,553					
1895	19,469*	6,52,69	2,43,76,41	26,20,07	12,10,11	46.20	14,09,96	5.78						153,031					
1896	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47.86	13,20,11	4.92						159,569					
1897	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48.72	13,10,57	4.66						485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47.37	14,41,41	4.94						611	2,263	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47.43	15,43,07	5.01						526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,283	161,720
1900	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47.85	16,44,76	4.99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308					
1901	25,331*	9,55,86	3,39,16,89	33,00,38	15,72,45	46.79	17,87,93	5.27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749					
1902	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49.24	17,22,20	4.92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	199,648					
1903	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44	36,00,82	17,11,00	47.52	18,89,73	5.54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,561	210,231					
1904	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21	39,66,91	18,78,85	47.36	20,88,06	6.00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097					
1905	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80	41,69,92	19,95,33	47.85	21,74,59	6.07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157					
1906	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05	44,13,58	22,02,21	49.89	22,11,37	5.96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,003					
1907	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93	47,30,51	24,32,32	51.42	22,98,18	5.86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865					
1908	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71	44,82,69	27,00,25	60.24	17,82,44	4.33	748	3,327	10,060	284,679	22,455	321,169					
1909	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20	47,06,38	26,38,48	56.06	20,67,90	4.81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,360					
1910	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73	51,14,22	27,15,72	53.10	23,98,50	5.46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576					
1911	32,839	11,02,07	4,50,06,80	55,27,62	28,83,92	52.17	26,44,00	5.87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,088	389,663					
1912	33,484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00	61,65,04	30,15,92	48.92	31,49,12	6.77	796	3,223	10,833	375,567	26,810	417,229					
1913-14	34,656	20,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64	63,53,51	32,92,94	51.79	30,65,57	6.19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,713					
1914-15	35,285	24,13,49	5,19,22,13	60,42,74	32,75,04	54.19	27,67,70	5.33	724	3,463	12,618	403,559	30,722	451,056					
1915-16	35,833	10,76,16	5,29,08,20	64,68,04	32,91,95	50.91	31,74,09	5.99	726	3,701	13,618	413,254	32,959	464,351					
1916-17	36,286	5,29,68	5,35,27,97	70,68,42	33,40,32	47.26	37,28,10	6.96	823	4,607	14,319	431,156	34,796	486,031					
1917-18	36,334	6,51,93	5,41,79,00	77,36,39	35,36,87	45.72	41,99,52	7.75	853	4,216	7,719	381,017	36,434	459,269					
1918-19	36,616	7,94,55	5,49,74,45	86,28,68	41,80,17	48.45	44,48,51	8.09	1,048	5,119	8,722	404,387	40,156	459,722					

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available

† Capital outlay on lines open, i.e., on mileage earning revenue

(a) Estimated

(b) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=Rs10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports

Note.—From 1913-14 the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

and TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1918-19

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC					Net earnings per train mile	Net earnings per train mile	
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendor's tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per train mile upon			
Rs (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	Rs (1,000)			Rs		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1854
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1855
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1856
2,49,41	33.12						4,078		4,68,22	84.77				1873
2,37,87	30.02						8,329		7,38,05	84.78				1874
4,00,08	24.90						18,999		11,78,89	68.86				1885
6,44,06	28.79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	22,992	(d)	12,79,04	84.71	(d)	(d)		1888
7,39,80	30.83						38,847		16,18,01	63.68				1893
8,02,31	30.02						33,043		16,33,76	82.30				1895
8,33,07	32.47						31,693		15,37,73	80.74				1896
7,62,14	29.81	15.28	4.87	3.10	2.27		33,162	6.98	15,85,47	62.28	8,375	1.88		1897
7,58,68	27.08	14.40	4.93	3.13	2.29		36,642	8.09	17,34,90	65.11	8,700	2.01		1898
8,09,39	27.54	12.89	5.32	3.07	2.30	(d)	39,748	5.08	19,19,91	65.37	8,723	1.99		1899
8,96,07	28.37	12.59	5.49	3.11	2.31		42,896	5.88	20,36,57	64.56	8,809	1.95		1900
10,07,17	29.97	12.78	5.49	3.09	2.31	1.41	43,392	5.77	21,23,67	63.20	7,097	2.02		1901
10,27,48	30.28	12.96	5.21	3.11	2.33	1.41	45,537	5.68	21,23,41	62.58	6,642	1.68		1902
10,98,14	30.50	12.31	5.54	3.09	2.32	1.48	47,684	5.64	22,41,82	62.28	7,010	1.97		1903
11,76,30	29.05	13.41	5.69	3.09	2.36	1.41	52,051	5.59	25,18,81	63.50	7,573	2.03		1904
12,73,87	30.35	13.81	5.77	3.09	2.30	1.42	54,936	5.10	26,20,78	62.65	7,682	2.03		1905
13,88,31	31.00	13.15	5.74	3.08	2.29	1.38	58,809	5.42	27,69,89	62.53	7,604	1.93		1906
15,01,50	31.80	13.06	5.76	3.05	2.28	1.40	62,090	5.18	29,84,27	62.03	7,873	1.84		1907
16,36,87	34.28	12.95	5.76	3.05	2.29	1.39	65,592	5.09	26,32,00	58.72	6,830	1.60		1908
15,86,94	33.27	12.89	5.94	3.06	2.28	1.42	63,902	5.78	28,32,47	58.78	6,568	1.61		1909
17,12,04	33.48	14.55	6.87	3.15	2.28	1.42	65,803	4.83	30,43,17	58.20	7,474	1.61		1910
18,49,08	33.45	14.29	6.72	3.10	2.30	1.43	71,268	4.78	32,65,38	59.68	8,051	1.65		1911
19,53,48	31.75	14.25	6.64	3.13	2.30	1.43	78,478	4.68	37,91,84	61.61	9,402	2.06		1912
21,17,81	33.20	14.18	6.60	3.14	2.29	1.42	82,618	4.64	37,77,49	59.61	8,840	1.90		1913-14
20,55,29	33.09	13.79	6.28	3.16	2.29	1.43	80,972	4.43	35,00,18	58.08	7,544	1.76		1914-15
20,98,57	32.46	13.68	5.80	3.16	2.29	1.42	82,499	4.34	38,71,79	58.84	8,856	2.00		1915-16
23,08,19	35.88	13.32	5.07	3.16	2.32	1.43	86,342	4.01	41,43,00	58.63	10,274	2.28		1916-17
25,29,13	35.81	16.58	6.78	4.02	2.78	1.50	95,472	4.06	44,43,54	57.51	11,584	2.88		1917-18
28,97,79	33.48	15.28	7.15	4.17	2.56	1.49	91,181	4.25	49,13,89	58.05	12,749	2.80		1918-19

(c) Detailed figures not available

(d) Figures not available

(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes

(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March, 1919, which are 12,75,95,000

No. 101.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES OPEN for TRAFFIC, from 1870 to 1918-19

	STANDARD GAUGE (5½')			METRE GAUGE (3' 3¾")			SPECIAL GAUGES (2½' and 2')			TOTAL OF ALL GAUGES			GRAND TOTAL
	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	
1870	3,186	8	1,094	183	..	..	..	..	..	3,099	8	1,094	4,771
1875	4,217	135	1,288	851	..	..	..	20	..	5,098	155	1,288	6,541
1880	5,109	135	1,302	2,093	..	..	..	57	..	7,502	192	1,302	8,996
1885-86	6,229	195	1,314	1,016	257	114	29	83	59	10,301	535	1,517	12,386
1890-91	8,146	527	1,481	3,816	525	196	36	165	59	11,028	1,217	1,739	16,084
1895-96	9,133	723	1,481	6,811	992	211	28	188	51	16,002	1,903	1,768	19,671
1899-1900	10,655	826	2,180	7,696	1,379	421	36	369	192	18,387	2,575	2,793	23,755
1900-01	10,911	827	2,172	8,157	1,717	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,911	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,019	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,221	7,759	1,936	1,176	197	395	210	19,126	3,212	3,910	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,281	7,933	1,918	1,597	381	435	318	19,611	3,295	4,199	27,123
1904-05	11,576	912	2,281	8,072	2,087	1,517	493	422	331	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,166	2,111	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,961	8,516	2,111	1,673	581	418	311	21,850	3,472	3,081	29,303
1907-08	13,961	913	1,951	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,999	913	1,935	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	411	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,657	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	518	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,614
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,166	2,071	909	533	568	24,587	3,851	3,901	32,399
1911-12	14,831	915	1,319	9,171	2,521	2,138	910	563	621	24,915	4,019	4,031	33,015
1912-13	14,949	915	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,167	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a) 696	1,753	9,336	(a) 2,415	2,638	1,211	622	700	25,832	3,613	5,191	34,636
1914-15	15,491	106	1,727	9,439	2,167	2,645	1,211	695	971	26,174	3,768	5,343	35,285
1915-16	15,677	606	1,877	9,412	2,555	2,071	1,212	723	1,127	26,262	3,891	5,677	35,833
1916-17	15,828	639	1,921	9,130	2,668	2,708	1,313	771	1,184	26,401	4,069	5,816	36,286
1917-18	15,595	632	1,710	9,415	2,800	2,761	1,313	826	1,300	26,263	4,267	5,804	36,331
1918-19	15,923	632	1,710	9,456	2,838	2,781	1,337	859	1,317	26,416	4,329	5,871	36,616

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States" of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and the Bangalore-Chickballapur Light Railway

No. 105.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
1. Locomotives—					
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working	1,870	1,982	1,902	1,824	1,755
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working	2,068	2,095	2,718	2,725	2,786
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working	3,915	3,997	4,140	4,344	4,387
Total number of locomotives	8,393	8,074	8,760	8,893	8,928
2. Coaching stock	22,971	23,396	23,714	24,537	24,719
3. Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,921
(b) Open wagons	52,699	51,013	51,197	54,416	54,222
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster trucks	3,722	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686
(d) All other classes	7,882	8,090	8,354	8,847	9,299
Total of goods stock	184,076	188,623	190,048	190,980	191,128

No. 106.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117
Goods train miles (in thousands)	50,359	62,766	68,083	72,528	74,283
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	35,514	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	157,142	159,038	163,604	157,036	158,588
Gross earnings per train-milo R	3-84	4-07	4-32	4-93	5-44
Working expenses per train-milo R	2-08	2-07	2-04	2-25	2-64
Net earnings per train-milo R	1-76	2-00	2-28	2-68	2-80

No. 107.—RAILWAY STAFF, from 1909 to 1918-19

Year	EMPLOYEES				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1909	7,278	9,685	403,933	510,896	13,924	7,922	8,912
1910	7,406	9,534	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,032	8,679	8,280
1912	7,860	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,082	9,591
1913-14	7,986	10,437	614,852	633,305	15,600	10,992	8,943
1914-15	7,641	10,349	582,493	600,483	15,981	10,604	10,103
1915-16	7,274	10,412	607,919	625,605	15,449	11,232	10,474
1916-17	6,907	10,425	619,202	636,534	15,311	11,384	10,113
1917-18	6,802	10,279	630,907	648,008	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918-19	6,706	10,450	608,803	625,965	(a)	(a)	(a)

NOTE.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note (a). Not available

No. 108.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1911-15 to 1918-19

Particulars			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	4	15	54	12
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	217	243	229	214	331
		Total Killed	233	247	244	268	343
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	140	81	241	237	131
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	731	710	558	702	938
		Total Injured	871	821	1,009	1,029	1,119
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	19	22	40	23
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	407	414	403	368	433
		Total Killed	443	433	425	408	456
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	160	100	138	206	150
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	699	687	659	686	692
		Total Injured	859	796	797	892	842
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	52	49	48	44	53
		Trespassers	1,227	1,315	1,263	1,279	1,235
		Suicides	245	256	229	225	274
		Miscellaneous	67	127	81	89	102
		Total Killed	1,691	1,753	1,731	1,718	1,764
	Injured	At level crossings	37	35	39	53	45
		Trespassers	261	425	454	452	493
		Suicides, attempted	9	8	0	6	24
		Miscellaneous	29	68	28	52	72
		Total Injured	449	536	540	624	674
Total of all classes	Killed	.....	2,267	2,418	.....	.....	.....
		Injured	2,176	2,153	.....	.....	.....

IRRIGATION*

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1917-18

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	₹	₹	₹	₹	Per cent	₹	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	..	84,07,072	2,18,803	1,27,155	91,654	1.08	2,88,633	53.11
Madras	3,849	8,208	2,179,876	8,72,37,856	1,15,22,607	28,42,954	86,79,653	9.95	28,39,007	24.67
Bombay	2,424	955	1,307,765	4,12,68,042	37,57,271	17,13,956	20,43,315	4.95	13,78,929	45.62
United Provinces	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	10,09,27,948	1,18,83,957	31,85,695	86,98,282	8.62	32,74,863	26.80
Bihar and Orissa	694	2,528	798,068	5,39,51,361	24,84,791	13,18,028	11,86,763	2.16	18,20,437	53.04
Punjab	2,832	11,895	7,086,372	22,33,05,164	3,78,03,499	1,11,04,077	2,66,09,422	11.95	74,84,392	29.39
Burma	170	529	263,656	2,15,93,855	11,43,757	5,01,568	6,42,189	2.97	7,17,937	43.85
Central Provinces	133	556	74,704	1,32,46,812	74,232	1,05,183	—30,951	..	4,30,784	141.69
N.-W. F. Province	269	531	361,902	2,72,77,561	12,66,661	7,43,060	5,23,601	1.92	9,11,669	58.66
TOTAL	11,900	33,820	15,843,520	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8.40	1,01,36,656	30.85
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	48,776	70,29,065	1,93,121	59,071	1,34,350	1.76	2,42,203	30.54
Bombay	338	262	69,072	4,21,39,063	7,03,140	3,56,043	3,47,097	0.82	13,63,706	50.64
United Provinces	453	1,148	109,831	2,52,93,502	4,02,649	5,98,902	—1,96,253	..	8,36,490	148.74
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,071	82,63,412	1,39,931	3,10,361	—1,79,430	..	2,77,538	237.04
Central Provinces	60	702	54,324	1,70,23,972	1,01,665	1,05,075	—4,010	..	5,78,032	103.93
TOTAL	1,011	2,503	438,874	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052	1,01,754	0.10	32,98,059	93.36
Navigation—										
Bengal	29	..	..	26,14,318	59,155	53,446	5,709	0.22	88,589	90.35
Burma	22	..	..	53,20,715	3,87,040	89,450	2,99,100	5.14	2,10,632	22.82
TOTAL	51	..	..	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3.61	2,99,221	31.70
Total Major Works	12,962	36,327	16,282,394	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,024	4,86,20,561	7.12	2,27,33,936	32.18
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	668	594	152,807	1,09,22,034	8,01,375	2,42,380	5,58,995	5.12	3,49,358	30.25
Bombay	2,173	236	928,345	1,39,79,496	21,15,383	6,55,043	14,60,340	10.45	4,54,592	30.97
United Provinces . . . . .	..	580	138,507	40,54,708	3,32,475	1,37,474	1,95,001	4.81	1,30,260	41.35
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	..	7,14,806	1,000	605	495	0.07	..	50.50
Punjab	110	106	64,436	5,92,071	1,58,133	95,212	62,921	10.83	19,840	60.21
Burma . . . . .	..	..	418,141	46,20,164	13,73,707	1,83,827	17,89,680	25.75	..	13.39
Central Provinces . . . . .	..	110	4,114	22,38,817	6,913	15,321	—8,408	..	..	221.61
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..	34,62,151	1,17,616	73,717	43,899	1.27	1,15,255	62.68
Baluchistan	17	91	16,840	41,97,230	54,398	23,296	26,102	0.62	1,26,297	52.01
TOTAL	2,979	1,720	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7.88	11,95,002	28.86
Navigation—										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	1,37,43,104	7,18,907	5,40,628	1,69,219	1.20	..	70.46
Madras	304	..	..	93,31,722	79,538	1,51,081	—71,543	0.77	3,09,503	189.93
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,30,74,826	7,98,445	7,00,769	97,676	0.42	3,09,503	87.77
Total Minor Works	3,283	1,720	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,29,901	5.34	15,02,105	37.03
GRAND TOTAL	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,162	6.96	2,42,36,041	32.51

* These tables are compiled from the Government of India (P. W. Department) statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Works in India with the exception of table No. 113 which is compiled from Provincial reports on irrigation

No. 110.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in
British India at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

IRRIGATION*

No. 169.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1917-18

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	..	81,97,672	2,18,809	1,27,155	91,654	1.08	2,88,633	59.11
Madras	3,319	8,248	2,179,870	8,72,37,850	1,16,22,607	23,12,054	80,79,053	9.05	23,30,007	21.67
Bombay	2,124	955	1,307,765	4,12,63,042	37,57,271	17,13,956	20,43,315	4.05	13,78,929	45.62
United Provinces	1,455	8,314	2,871,067	10,09,27,948	1,18,83,957	31,85,695	86,58,262	8.62	32,74,868	20.80
Bihar and Orissa	694	2,523	798,063	5,39,51,361	24,81,791	13,18,028	11,06,763	2.16	18,20,437	53.04
Punjab	2,832	11,495	7,983,372	22,33,05,164	3,78,03,199	1,11,04,077	2,66,00,422	11.05	74,81,392	29.39
Burma	170	529	203,650	2,15,93,855	11,43,757	5,01,568	6,42,169	2.97	7,17,937	43.85
Central Provinces	133	556	74,794	1,32,10,812	74,232	1,05,183	—30,951	..	4,20,784	141.69
N. W. F. Province	289	531	361,902	2,72,77,561	12,60,061	7,13,080	5,21,601	1.92	9,11,660	58.63
TOTAL	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	57,73,09,271	7,01,55,581	2,16,41,076	4,85,13,903	8.10	1,91,36,659	30.85
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	48,770	76,29,065	1,93,121	59,071	1,34,350	1.76	2,42,293	30.54
Bombay	339	262	63,972	4,21,39,063	7,03,140	3,56,013	3,47,097	0.82	13,63,706	50.64
United Provinces	452	11,118	109,831	2,52,93,502	4,02,619	5,68,902	—1,06,253	..	8,30,490	148.74
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,971	82,63,412	1,34,931	3,10,361	—1,70,420	..	2,77,538	237.04
Central Provinces	60	762	54,324	1,79,23,972	1,01,065	1,05,975	—1,010	..	5,78,032	103.93
TOTAL	1,011	2,503	438,874	10,12,19,314	15,31,806	14,30,952	1,01,754	0.10	32,98,059	93.36
Navigation—										
Bengal	29	..	..	20,14,318	59,155	53,446	5,709	0.22	88,580	90.35
Burma	22	..	..	53,20,715	3,87,010	89,450	2,09,100	5.14	2,10,632	22.82
TOTAL	51	..	..	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,696	3,04,899	3.61	2,99,221	31.76
Total Major Works	12,962	36,337	16,282,394	68,69,01,218	7,21,31,185	2,32,18,024	4,89,20,561	7.12	2,27,33,936	32.18
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	668	594	152,807	1,09,22,034	8,01,375	2,42,380	5,58,995	5.12	3,49,358	30.25
Bombay	2,173	216	923,345	1,39,79,196	21,15,383	6,55,043	14,60,340	10.45	4,54,592	30.97
United Provinces . . . . .	..	580	138,507	40,54,708	3,32,475	1,37,474	1,95,001	4.81	1,30,260	41.35
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	..	7,14,808	1,000	503	495	0.07	..	50.50
Punjab	110	106	64,436	5,02,071	1,58,133	95,212	62,921	10.83	10,840	60.21
Burma . . . . .	..	..	418,141	40,20,164	13,73,707	1,83,827	11,89,680	25.75	..	13.39
Central Provinces . . . . .	..	110	4,111	22,38,817	6,913	15,321	—8,408	..	..	221.61
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..	31,02,151	1,17,010	73,717	43,899	1.27	1,15,255	62.69
Baluchistan	17	91	10,640	41,07,230	54,398	23,296	26,102	0.62	1,26,297	52.01
TOTAL	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	49,01,000	11,31,775	35,29,225	7.88	11,95,702	28.86
Navigation—										
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	1,37,43,101	7,18,007	5,40,638	1,69,219	1.20	..	76.46
Madras	304	..	..	93,31,722	70,538	1,51,031	—71,543	0.77	3,04,503	189.95
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,30,74,823	7,98,415	7,00,769	97,676	0.42	3,06,503	87.77
Total Minor Works	3,283	1,729	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,20,901	5.34	16,02,195	37.03
GRAND TOTAL	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6.96	2,42,36,041	32.54

No. 110.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in
British India at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA in the year 1900, from 1870 to 1900

[illegible]

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
		Acres				Acres	
6,187	2,874	2,782,882	1,631	13,024	28,892	13,028,306	1,650
5,322	2,391	2,163,362	1,144	12,508	29,362	12,026,185	1,173
5,329	2,424	2,512,229	1,185	12,997	29,835	13,430,841	1,184
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,163	11,903	30,415	13,547,986	1,182
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,383	30,983	14,076,999	1,209
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601
3,768	2,241	2,248,399	1,572	13,224	29,691	15,799,558	1,601
2,977	1,163	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,976,188	1,601
2,969	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,651	30,763	16,435,527	1,601
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599
3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485
3,034	1,480	1,716,508	434	15,306	34,645	16,659,445	463
3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463
2,935	1,544	1,726,429	304	16,539	36,344	17,340,633	333
2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	333
2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,068	18,003,330	333

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION

A.—MA

	IRRIGATION									
	PRODUCTIVE									
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percent- age of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Worki expens
				Amount	Percent- age on total capital outlay					
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R
1897-98 .	31,72,57,940	3,29,77,220	95,33,290	2,34,43,930	7.39	1,19,30,350	28.91	2,14,00,190	7,58,200	3,59,8
1898-99 .	32,42,08,820	3,17,00,380	1,00,84,910	2,16,75,470	6.68	1,22,13,980	31.75	2,15,22,100	8,10,310	3,39,01
1899-1900 .	33,35,56,221	3,32,90,773	1,07,07,139	2,25,83,634	6.77	1,25,28,771	32.10	2,18,80,760	8,24,883	2,98,21
1900-01 .	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7.14	1,28,77,346	31.21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,93
1901-02 .	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6.78	1,32,01,265	32.30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,60
1902-03 .	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7.42	1,35,52,195	31.08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,37
1903-04 .	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7.55	1,38,94,614	31.97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,67
1904-05 .	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7.67	1,41,46,855	32.65	2,72,03,422	9,55,658	4,19,63
1905-06 .	38,50,40,934	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7.18	1,44,17,466	34.28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672
1906-07 .	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8.07	1,29,76,732	30.42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648
1907-08 .	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7.67	1,35,01,249	33.32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640
1908-09 .	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7.64	1,38,74,274	33.28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782
1909-10 .	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7.36	1,43,26,779	34.32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065
1910-11 .	47,28,97,094	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7.18	1,49,84,049	34.27	5,41,53,184	9,08,316	4,89,907
1911-12 .	49,69,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7.52	1,58,07,973	32.66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420
1912-13 .	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8.36	1,69,52,590	30.06	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456
1913-14 .	53,37,76,030	6,57,19,897	1,89,58,282	4,67,61,615	8.76	1,70,45,271	28.84	7,50,81,303	17,30,548	10,00,388
1914-15 .	55,01,89,607	6,55,35,891	1,99,68,056	4,55,67,835	8.28	1,82,07,604	30.47	8,35,53,825	15,31,849	11,38,869
1915-16 .	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8.07	1,85,47,119	31.88	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165
1916-17 .	57,04,15,953	7,15,53,314	2,10,12,621	5,05,39,693	8.86	1,79,25,132	29.36	9,61,88,174	16,32,433	13,01,923
1917-18 .	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8.40	1,91,36,656	30.85	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

TECTIVE				NAVIGATION						
NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percent- age of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percent- age of working expenses on receipts
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
R		R		R	R	R	R		R	
3,98,330	1.86	8,01,040	47.48	26,15,270	91,430	39,380	52,059	1.99	1,02,060	43.07
4,77,220	2.21	8,10,890	41.53	26,15,270	74,310	50,030	24,280	.93	1,02,070	67.32
5,26,609	2.41	8,20,122	36.15	26,15,242	53,137	45,061	8,078	.31	1,02,069	84.8
4,98,465	2.22	8,40,515	40.11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	.59	1,02,070	67.75
5,89,146	2.56	8,58,513	37.04	26,15,154	47,925	29,055	17,970	.69	1,02,067	62.5
5,21,119	2.01	8,82,306	37.03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	.18	1,02,068	88.34
7,22,341	2.9	9,16,839	33.01	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	.66	1,02,068	84.89
5,36,022	1.97	9,79,443	43.91	26,16,154	45,242	49,797	-4,555	..	1,02,066	110.07
6,03,636	1.93	11,02,328	38.67	26,16,154	70,449	47,597	22,851	.87	1,02,068	67.56
3,28,568	1.03	9,64,031	47.86	26,16,154	71,515	63,834	17,681	.68	87,700	75.28
4,44,142	1.18	11,25,372	45.88	26,16,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	.61	87,062	72.61
2,02,896	.47	12,99,291	67.45	26,16,154	46,035	48,799	-2,764	..	86,348	105.96
5,04,876	1.04	14,68,195	48.94	26,16,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	.22	85,684	90.9
4,18,409	.77	16,60,930	63.54	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	-22,379	..	86,155	14.04
3,87,330	.61	18,40,080	64.62	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1.04	56,763	58.24
4,50,302	.68	21,02,625	63.79	61,59,366	53,138	29,894	23,242	.38	1,82,468	56.26
7,30,160	.97	22,96,471	57.80	76,45,446	56,405	1,22,747	-66,342	..	2,30,940	237.17
3,92,940	.47	26,61,475	74.19	85,98,568	30,311	1,28,816	-98,505	..	2,73,772	424.28
4,50,175	.49	29,19,639	74.81	94,87,157	48,988	60,562	-11,574	..	3,03,474	124.26
3,30,310	.34	29,71,447	79.75	94,23,680	1,44,752	33,104	1,90,648	1.16	3,91,491	24.23
1,01,754	.10	32,98,030	93.36	81,33,033	4,46,793	1,41,896	3,04,897	3.61	2,99,221	21.76

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in
BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—continued

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29·36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6·37	1,31,26,940	32·07
1899-1900 . . .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6·46	1,34,50,962	32·34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,63,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·01
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,43,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 . . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . . .	46,08,50,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 . . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,83,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12 . . .	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	30·75
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,779	6,74,86,850	2,00,81,417	4,74,05,433	7·7	1,95,72,382	29·76
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,600	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741	4,58,62,310	7·14	2,11,42,941	31·62
1915-16 . . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07
1916-17 . . .	67,60,27,707	7,33,30,499	2,23,50,648	5,09,79,851	7·57	2,11,98,073	23·95
1917-18 . . .	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18

B.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION						NAVIGATION									
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to and of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Percent- age on total capital outlay		of year				NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on such capital outlay	Percent- age of working expenses on receipts	
				Amount	Percent- age on total capital outlay			Amount	Percent- age on total capital outlay	Amount	Percent- age on total capital outlay					
												R	R			R
	R	R	R	R			R	R	R	R	R	R				
1897-98	3,27,81,110	54,01,460	19,92,910	34,08,550	10.4	12,24,270	36.89	2,01,77,450	7,00,180	4,62,420	3,43,740	1.21	7,69,880	66.48		
1898-99	3,38,81,130	50,22,640	20,43,320	39,79,820	8.8	12,70,450	40.48	2,02,75,820	6,87,870	4,80,830	1,07,040	.53	7,81,010	81.79		
1899-1900	3,48,08,068	45,08,005	25,90,748	10,17,257	5.51	15,90,220	80.52	2,02,55,011	5,86,854	4,62,039	1,23,015	.61	7,82,502	78.18		
1900-01	3,54,47,719	47,42,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7.44	13,27,082	44.13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,703	.62	7,85,814	76.15		
1901-02	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,15,716	32,11,523	8.91	18,51,832	37.34	2,05,87,122	5,03,187	4,23,260	79,862	.29	7,91,389	84.18		
1902-03	3,61,90,004	48,28,061	17,14,810	20,18,461	8.05	13,47,821	37.05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,51,594	1,02,453	.49	8,01,092	78.83		
1903-04	3,69,94,874	46,07,083	14,80,681	31,26,421	8.29	13,72,791	32.14	2,15,33,438	5,02,532	4,55,480	47,043	.22	8,18,054	90.64		
1904-05	3,86,25,900	42,83,358	14,78,076	28,07,282	7.26	14,44,107	24.48	2,18,50,339	6,30,507	4,58,385	1,71,122	.79	8,34,197	72.66		
1905-06	4,00,69,186	46,02,837	18,15,120	27,97,517	6.98	14,70,228	49.44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,045	40,001	.18	8,50,942	103.13		
1906-07	4,08,02,781	50,58,834	16,15,145	34,11,009	8.49	13,18,127	31.94	2,28,89,450	6,31,450	6,83,892	-72,242	..	7,52,727	111.81		
1907-08	3,56,54,074	35,85,608	12,35,855	23,50,751	6.83	11,58,227	34.66	2,16,31,350	6,20,886	7,41,867	-1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119.48		
1908-09	3,67,81,146	41,59,511	12,31,787	29,27,724	7.98	11,65,994	27.14	2,18,43,241	5,54,951	5,29,662	25,289	.16	7,68,787	99.75		
1909-10	3,66,72,806	42,41,853	12,20,888	29,21,247	7.99	12,46,859	31.13	2,44,65,282	6,27,729	4,97,848	88,882	.27	7,92,377	82.87		
1910-11	3,72,71,048	45,04,078	15,04,763	28,99,308	8.05	11,78,217	32.41	2,49,07,450	5,42,203	4,04,579	-62,578	..	8,07,847	118.5		
1911-12	3,79,91,078	43,95,971	14,40,400	29,55,571	7.78	12,06,781	12.77	2,53,08,217	6,01,311	5,37,583	1,24,228	.49	8,27,100	87.23		
1912-13	3,88,72,367	46,59,158	16,26,063	30,13,093	7.76	12,50,397	35.05	2,58,06,261	6,23,886	7,78,013	-1,52,147	..	8,06,949	174.89		
1913-14	4,03,51,687	46,10,903	15,19,178	30,91,790	7.68	11,10,844	32.95	2,66,11,843	5,59,175	7,57,434	-1,08,259	..	7,99,120	123.16		
1914-15	4,15,57,844	50,05,693	15,10,548	34,90,144	8.39	11,66,069	30.21	2,82,24,077	6,73,899	8,94,408	-4,22,417	..	8,06,500	189.50		
1915-16	4,27,69,491	48,44,932	16,09,728	32,45,206	7.56	11,72,321	33.18	2,81,73,736	8,80,153	8,83,150	-3,02,097	..	8,04,538	182.13		
1916-17	4,37,89,884	53,12,077	16,15,494	37,98,584	8.47	11,23,363	28.53	2,77,80,625	7,28,417	4,09,333	7,59,294	1.14	8,00,513	64.41		
1917-18	4,47,61,480	49,61,000	14,31,778	35,29,222	7.84	11,95,602	28.84	2,80,74,258	7,39,443	7,60,799						

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in
BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—continued

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29.36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6.37	1,31,26,940	32.07
1899-1900 . . .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6.46	1,34,50,962	32.34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6.79	1,38,19,931	31.46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6.46	1,41,61,845	
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7.08	1,45,36,567	
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7.15	1,48,48,872	
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7.23		
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141			
1906-07 . . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,7			
1907-08 . . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997				
1908-09 . . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780					
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,77					
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506						
1911-12 . . .	55,93,50,442						
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913					
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,779	6,74,86,850	2,00,81				
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,000	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741				
1915-16 . . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,			
1916-17 . . .	67,60,27,707	7,33,30,499	2,23,50,648	5,			
1917-18 . . .	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,8			

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

	MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS					
	IRRIGATION										NAVIGATION		IRRIGATION		NAVIGATION		IRRIGATION		NAVIGATION	
	Productive			Protective			Total				Mileage in operation	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation					Area irrigated					
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals						Distributaries				
Acres																				
ANDHRA—continued	1913-14	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—	—	
Dev. Yampu Project	1914-15	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	
	1915-16	50	116	18,727	—	—	—	50	116	18,727	—	—	—	—	50	116	18,727	—	—	
	1916-17	50	116	17,084	—	—	—	50	116	17,084	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,084	—	—	
	1917-18	50	116	22,339	—	—	—	50	116	22,339	—	—	—	—	50	116	22,339	—	—	
	1918-19	50	116	—	—	—	—	50	116	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	—	—	—	
Other systems	1913-14	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—	—	
	1914-15	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—	—	
	1915-16	63	125	48,496	—	—	—	63	125	48,496	—	—	—	—	63	125	48,496	—	—	
	1916-17	63	129	35,908	—	—	—	63	129	35,908	—	—	—	—	63	129	35,908	—	—	
	1917-18	63	129	37,365	—	—	—	63	129	37,365	—	—	—	—	63	129	37,365	—	—	
TOTAL MADRAS	1913-14	3,842	9,247	2,147,634	80	151	40,271	3,922	8,398	2,194,903	—	745	490	124,011	304	4,627	8,867	2,318,916	304	
	1914-15	3,840	3,204	2,044,674	80	151	50,073	3,920	8,427	2,094,747	—	735	489	139,640	304	4,635	8,916	2,234,287	304	
	1915-16	3,840	3,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,922	8,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,585	304	4,613	8,917	2,316,388	304	
	1916-17	3,840	3,268	2,124,201	80	151	46,546	3,920	8,419	2,170,767	—	693	492	137,763	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,600	304	
	1917-18	3,840	3,268	2,179,576	80	151	49,776	3,920	8,419	2,228,602	—	708	504	152,907	304	4,697	9,013	2,381,499	304	
BOMBAY.	1913-14	2,450	881	1,307,882	311	257	117,218	2,773	1,134	1,425,100	—	2,161	219	911,209	—	4,934	1,357	2,336,369	—	
	1914-15	2,454	881	1,360,821	329	260	81,726	2,803	1,141	1,442,547	—	2,178	231	941,878	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,123	—	
	1915-16	2,373	969	1,304,657	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,203	—	2,154	231	963,100	—	4,861	1,460	2,350,363	—	
	1916-17	2,425	907	1,423,210	338	260	45,231	2,703	1,227	1,468,471	—	2,167	236	972,948	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—	
	1917-18	2,416	955	1,307,765	338	262	69,972	2,762	1,217	1,377,737	—	2,173	238	928,815	—	4,925	1,453	2,308,082	—	
UNITED PROVINCES—																				
Ganges Canal	1913-14	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	
	1914-15	567	3,250	1,147,869	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,869	—	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,869	—	—	
	1915-16	567	3,264	1,262,053	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,053	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,053	—	—	
	1916-17	567	3,274	1,094,225	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	
	1917-18	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	
Lower Ganges Canal	1913-14	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	
	1914-15	662	3,131	1,107,583	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	
	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	
	1916-17	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	
	1917-18	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	
Goral Canal	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	
	1916-17	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—	—	
	1917-18	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—	—	
Agri. Canals	1913-14	100	900	297,479	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	
	1914-15	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	
	1915-16	100	903	305,406	—	—	—	100	903	305,406	—	—	—	—	100	903	305,406	—	—	
	1916-17	100	903	243,981	—	—	—	100	903	243,981	—	—	—	—	100	903	243,981	—	—	
	1917-18	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	
Eastern Jumna Canal	1913-14	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—	—	
	1914-15	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—	—	
	1915-16	129	797	318,823	—	—	—	129	797	318,823	—	—	—	—	129	797	318,823	—	—	
	1916-17	129	796	303,607	—	—	—	129	796	303,607	—	—	—	—	129	796	303,607	—	—	
	1917-18	129	796	331,168	—	—	—	129	796	331,168	—	—	—	—	129	796	331,168	—	—	
Dev. Canals	1913-14	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	
	1914-15	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—	—	
	1915-16	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	
	1916-17	—	83	24,808	—	—	—	—	83	24,808	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,808	—	—	
	1917-18	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—	—	

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

		MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR MINOR WORKS	
		IRRIGATION									NAVI- GATION	IRRIGATION		NAVI- GATION	IRRIGATION		
		Productive			Protective			Total				Mileage in operation	Area irri- gated		Mileage in operation	Area irri- gated	
		Mileage in operation		Area irri- gated	Mileage in operation		Area irri- gated	Mileage in operation		Area irri- gated							
		Main canals	Dis- tribut- aries		Main canals	Dis- tribut- aries		Main canals	Dis- tribut- aries								
		Acres			Acres			Acres					Acres				
BENGAL	1913-14	70	254	..	—	—	—	70	254	..	29	—	—	—	70	254	..
	1914-15	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	20	—	—	—	70	255	..
	1915-16	70	255	83,619	—	—	—	70	255	83,619	20	—	—	—	70	255	83,619
	1916-17	70	255	85,827	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	20	—	—	—	70	255	85,827
	1917-18	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	20	—	—	—	70	255	..
MADRAS—																	
Godavari Delta System	1913-14	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148
	1914-15	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,397
	1915-16	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153
	1916-17	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574
	1917-18	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598
Kistna Delta System	1913-14	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334
	1914-15	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772
	1915-16	349	2,184	652,370	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,370	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,370
	1916-17	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864
	1917-18	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246
Cauvery Delta System	1913-14	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651
	1914-15	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075
	1915-16	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070
	1916-17	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262
	1917-18	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152
Penner River Canal System	1913-14	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	—	31	477	66,807
	1914-15	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	—	31	477	68,596
	1915-16	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	—	31	477	79,955
	1916-17	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	—	31	477	89,537
	1917-18	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	—	31	477	93,110
Kurnool Cuddappa Canal System	1913-14	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	—	407	286	77,432
	1914-15	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	—	407	286	39,695
	1915-16	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	—	406	286	59,212
	1916-17	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	—	406	287	56,785
	1917-18	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	—	406	287	63,117
Tungabhadra System	1913-14	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,891
	1914-15	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,939
	1915-16	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	—	103	106	94,576
	1916-17	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,226
	1917-18	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,781
Tungabhadra Aicut System	1913-14	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,674
	1914-15	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	—	486	620	66,908
	1915-16	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,197
	1916-17	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,694
	1917-18	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	—	486	620	70,262
Tungabhadra Aicut System	1913-14	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	—	41	149	25,363
	1914-15	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,126
	1915-16	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	—	41	149	27,909
	1916-17	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	—	41	149	28,581
	1917-18	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	—	41	149	29,616
Tungabhadra Aicut System	1913-14	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,528
	1914-15	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,312
	1915-16	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,232
	1916-17	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,443
	1917-18	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,929
Tungabhadra Aicut stem	1913-14	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	—	61	120	19,219
	1914-15	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	—	61	120	21,401
	1915-16	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	—	61	120	20,151
	1916-17	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,956
	1917-18	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,760
Tungabhadra Aicut stem	1913-14	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	—	104	78	6,570
	1914-15	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	—	104	78	11,936
	1915-16	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	—	104	78	15,346
	1916-17	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	—	104	78	14,460
	1917-18	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,701

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

		MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS										TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS																	
		IRRIGATION										Navigation	IRRIGATION										Navigation																
		Productive					Protective						Total					Productive						Protective															
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Acres			Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Acres				Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Acres			Mileage in operation			Area irrigated	Acres														
		Main canals	Distribution-talies					Main canals	Distribution-talies						Main canals	Distribution-talies					Main canals	Distribution-talies						Main canals	Distribution-talies										
		MADRAS—continued																																					
1913-14	50	116	17,804					—	—			—			50	116					17,804	—	—					—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,804	—	—	—	—
Sivli Pumping Projects	1914-15	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	50	116	17,000	—	—	—	50	116	17,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,000	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	50	116	22,259	—	—	—	50	116	22,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	22,259	—	—	—	—															
	1913-14	84	113	44,412	—	—	—	84	113	44,412	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	113	44,412	—	—	—	—															
Other systems	1914-15	82	120	46,728	—	—	—	82	120	46,728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	120	46,728	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	63	135	48,490	—	—	—	63	135	48,490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	135	48,490	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	63	139	35,509	—	—	—	63	139	35,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	35,509	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	—															
	1913-14	3,842	5,247	2,140,833	80	151	49,211	3,922	3,808	2,194,904	—	748	489	124,011	304	4,657	8,867	2,318,915	304	4,655	8,916	2,318,915	304																
TOTAL MADRAS	1914-15	3,640	5,268	2,044,874	80	151	50,073	3,920	4,427	2,024,747	—	755	489	139,640	304	4,655	8,916	2,234,267	304	4,655	8,916	2,234,267	304																
	1915-16	3,840	5,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,921	5,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,568	304	4,613	8,917	2,316,386	304	4,613	8,917	2,316,386	304																
	1916-17	3,840	5,268	2,124,251	80	151	49,548	3,920	5,419	2,170,797	—	693	493	137,783	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,580	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,580	304																
	1917-18	3,840	5,268	2,179,876	80	151	49,776	3,923	5,419	2,229,692	—	693	494	152,807	304	4,597	9,013	2,363,496	304	4,597	9,013	2,363,496	304																
	1913-14	2,409	881	1,307,882	314	257	117,819	2,723	1,239	1,428,700	—	2,191	219	911,289	—	4,934	1,357	2,338,569	—	4,934	1,357	2,338,569	—																
BOMBAY.	1914-15	2,404	881	1,380,821	319	260	81,728	2,803	1,141	1,448,245	—	2,173	231	941,878	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,325	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,325	—																
	1915-16	2,378	969	1,304,857	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,205	—	2,154	231	862,100	—	4,861	1,460	2,280,368	—	4,861	1,460	2,280,368	—																
	1916-17	2,425	907	1,423,240	328	260	45,231	2,763	1,227	1,456,471	—	2,167	236	972,943	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—																
	1917-18	2,424	956	1,307,566	338	262	69,973	2,762	1,212	1,377,737	—	2,173	236	928,345	—	4,935	1,468	2,306,682	—	4,935	1,468	2,306,682	—																
	UNITED PROVINCES—																																						
Ganges Canal	1913-14	567	2,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	8,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	567	2,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	8,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	567	2,264	1,262,023	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,023	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	8,264	1,262,023	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	567	2,264	1,068,225	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,068,225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	8,264	1,068,225	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	568	3,292	1,244,755	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,244,755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,244,755	—	—	—	—															
Lower Ganges Canal	1913-14	662	3,133	1,109,918	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,109,918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,109,918	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	662	3,136	842,442	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,442	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—															
Goral Canal	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	—	89	11,027	—	—	—	—	89	11,027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	11,027	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	—	39	12,138	—	—	—	—	39	12,138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	12,138	—	—	—	—															
Agra Canal	1913-14	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	100	902	306,496	—	—	—	100	902	306,496	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	306,496	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	100	903	258,984	—	—	—	100	903	258,984	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	258,984	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—															
Eastern Jumna Canal	1913-14	129	799	335,437	—	—	—	129	799	335,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	335,437	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	129	798	319,504	—	—	—	129	798	319,504	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	319,504	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	129	797	348,555	—	—	—	129	797	348,555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	797	348,555	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	—															
Dun Canal	1913-14	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—															
	1914-15	—	87	19,445	—	—	—	—	87	19,445	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	19,445	—	—	—	—															
	1915-16	—	88	22,747	—	—	—	—	88	22,747	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,747	—	—	—	—															
	1916-17	—	83	24,839	—	—	—	—	83	24,839	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,839	—	—	—	—															
	1917-18	—	83	24,254	—	—	—	—	83	24,254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,254	—	—	—	—															

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
		IRRIGATION										IRRIGATION		NAVIGATION		IRRIGATION		NAVIGATION		
		Productive			Protective						NAVI-GATION	Irrigation		NAVI-GATION		Irrigation		NAVI-GATION		
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated		Mileage in operation	Area irrigated							
		Main canals	Distrib-utaries		Main canals	Distrib-utaries		Main canals	Distrib-utaries											
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres							
PUNJAB—continued	1913-14	68	252	254,705	—	—	Acres	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	
	1914-15	68	252	341,659	—	—	—	68	252	341,659	—	—	—	68	252	341,659	—	—	—	
	1915-16	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	
	1916-17	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	
	1917-18	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	
Sutlej Canal	1913-14	150	1,041	621,532	—	—	—	150	1,041	621,532	—	—	—	150	1,041	621,532	—	—	—	
	1914-15	157	1,029	824,468	—	—	—	157	1,029	824,468	—	—	—	157	1,029	824,468	—	—	—	
	1915-16	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	
	1916-17	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	
	1917-18	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	
Lower Jhelum Canal	1913-14	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	
	1914-15	444	304	223,292	—	—	—	444	304	223,292	—	—	—	444	304	223,292	—	—	—	
	1915-16	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	
	1916-17	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	
	1917-18	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	
Jodha Foundation Canal	1913-14	140	383	184,110	—	—	—	140	383	184,110	—	—	—	140	383	184,110	—	—	—	
	1914-15	170	944	165,737	—	—	—	170	944	165,737	—	—	—	170	944	165,737	—	—	—	
	1915-16	170	1,071	225,082	—	—	—	170	1,071	225,082	—	—	—	170	1,071	225,082	—	—	—	
	1916-17	171	1,107	427,477	—	—	—	171	1,107	427,477	—	—	—	171	1,107	427,477	—	—	—	
	1917-18	172	1,143	392,935	—	—	—	172	1,143	392,935	—	—	—	172	1,143	392,935	—	—	—	
Upper Chenab Canal	1913-14	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	
	1914-15	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	
	1915-16	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	128	98	117,609	—	—	—	
	1916-17	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	
	1917-18	134	960	165,737	—	—	—	134	960	165,737	—	—	—	134	960	165,737	—	—	—	
Lower Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	
	1914-15	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	124	1,444	247,172	—	—	—	
	1915-16	132	1,446	514,936	—	—	—	132	1,446	514,936	—	—	—	132	1,446	514,936	—	—	—	
	1916-17	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	
	1917-18	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	132	1,404	621,000	—	—	—	
TOTAL PUNJAB	1913-14	2,604	10,180	6,878,024	—	—	—	2,604	10,180	6,878,024	—	110	106	68,518	—	2,714	10,286	6,946,542	—	
	1914-15	2,662	10,963	7,840,181	—	—	—	2,662	10,963	7,840,181	—	110	106	42,619	—	2,772	11,069	7,882,799	—	
	1915-16	2,774	11,043	7,366,402	—	—	—	2,774	11,043	7,366,402	—	110	106	48,785	—	2,884	11,149	7,415,187	—	
	1916-17	2,826	11,419	8,493,191	—	—	—	2,826	11,419	8,493,191	—	110	106	75,098	—	2,936	11,525	8,568,289	—	
	1917-18	2,832	11,896	7,968,372	—	—	—	2,832	11,896	7,968,372	—	110	106	64,436	—	2,942	12,002	8,032,808	—	
BUKHA	1913-14	169	609	272,488	—	—	—	169	609	270,488	—	22	—	49,270	—	191	609	729,056	—	
	1914-15	170	623	266,777	—	—	—	170	623	268,777	—	—	—	469,845	—	170	623	727,622	—	
	1915-16	170	626	266,016	—	—	—	170	626	266,016	—	—	—	495,105	—	170	626	725,121	—	
	1916-17	170	629	265,587	—	—	—	170	629	265,587	—	22	—	494,402	—	170	629	724,989	—	
	1917-18	170	629	263,656	—	—	—	170	629	263,656	—	22	—	418,141	—	170	629	641,797	—	
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1913-14	—	58	2,537	—	—	584	48,809	—	622	49,157	—	—	49	2,051	—	671	251,208	—	
	1914-15	—	85	3,940	—	—	563	28,819	—	637	30,750	—	—	51	3,006	—	668	235,765	—	
	1915-16	40	134	10,482	—	—	616	37,049	—	678	37,641	—	—	58	3,225	—	60	624	30,566	—
	1916-17	71	414	76,001	—	—	650	40,650	—	711	41,657	—	—	86	3,914	—	71	1,168	119,471	—
	1917-18	133	656	74,794	—	—	702	41,323	—	793	42,118	—	—	110	4,114	—	193	1,423	131,210	—
NORTH WEST PROVINCES	1913-14	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	
	1914-15	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	
	1915-16	172	482	307,145	—	—	—	222	482	307,145	—	—	—	272	483	307,145	—	—	—	
	1916-17	209	525	334,445	—	—	—	260	525	334,445	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	
	1917-18	269	621	361,902	—	—	—	269	621	361,902	—	—	—	269	621	361,902	—	—	—	
BARTON BALUCHISTAN	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1916-17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL, BARTON INDIA	1913-14	11,423	31,110	14,748,001	852	2,853	494,326	12,278	33,163	15,242,326	—	—	—	11,423	31,110	14,748,001	852	2,853	494,326	
	1914-15	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	12,278	33,163	15,242,326	—	—	—	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	
	1915-16	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	12,278	33,163	15,242,326	—	—	—	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	
	1916-17	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	12,278	33,163	15,242,326	—	—	—	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	
	1917-18	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	12,278	33,163	15,242,326	—	—	—	11,451	31,552	15,894,248	863	2,853	494,326	

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity cargo carried by raft
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped										
BENGAL—					Rs	Rs	Rs	Miles			Tons	Rs		
1913-14	77,592	2,587	80,179	..	1,53,621	1.92	34,70,197	1,234½	99,525	73,421	978,287	11,80,97,181	116,870	c.ft. 189,
1914-15	77,400	910	78,310	..	1,61,395	2.06	31,04,834	1,234½	88,205	8,720	793,959	8,37,71,259	114,024	„ 112,
1915-16	83,049	..	83,049	..	1,72,987	2.00	50,91,311	1,396	105,693	12,537	1,407,816	17,32,68,340	132,238	„ 176,
1916-17	85,827	..	85,827	..	1,69,030	1.97	50,85,250	1,396	100,770	10,343	1,933,642	23,70,57,286	118,670	„ 211,
1917-18	84,440	2,337	86,776	..	1,62,273	1.87	37,90,325	1,396	114,557	11,058	2,334,469	26,30,63,093	136,361	„ 314,
MADRAS—														
1913-14	3,418,256	525,051	3,943,307	32,922	1,71,31,123	4.34	19,52,17,156	1,328	65,214	48,089	876,260	9,29,07,911	815,069	tons 75,41
1914-15	3,350,826	502,307	3,859,223	44,775	1,67,88,553	4.35	17,60,42,912	1,329	6,633	2,499	312,545	6,56,67,114	680,130	„ 68,41
1915-16	3,382,623	574,142	3,956,765	33,916	1,72,77,613	4.33	18,07,78,054	1,329	9,061	1,391	944,716½	11,65,24,080	600,835	„ 118,16
1916-17	3,356,778	575,794	3,932,572	46,231	1,66,55,708	4.19	20,56,23,330	1,329	9,929	1,699	872,433½	10,44,52,500½	588,319	„ 114,00
1917-18	3,280,053	620,522	3,900,575	47,014	1,74,01,460	4.47	24,65,95,630	1,329	8,794	1,582	1,472,530½	17,10,76,739½	590,806	„ 138,01
BOMBAY—														
1913-14	1,836,270	638,050	2,468,320	20,415	63,41,863	2.77	9,39,45,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	1,773,087	815,807	2,588,894	4,490	71,98,366	2.78	9,98,66,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	1,631,097	783,939	2,415,036	4,361	60,14,366	2.86	9,48,82,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1,902,174	747,179	2,649,353	2,556	74,87,744	2.82	10,81,85,547	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	1,670,791	813,661	2,484,452	4,706	72,22,530	2.90	10,31,34,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—														
(b)														
1913-14	1,179,199	1,970,713	3,149,993	484,700	1,20,58,669	3.5	15,89,75,718	412	106	54	36,193	8,62,100	6,412	c.ft. 779,216
1914-15	1,115,752	1,821,520	3,267,272	471,573	1,19,81,999	3.67	15,16,47,605	412	92	6	23,218	6,22,149	5,967	„ 493,917
1915-16	1,236,409	2,007,577	3,243,986	556,941	1,22,91,924	3.25	16,01,46,427	412	86	27	24,781	6,87,071	10,686	„ 566,964
1916-17	1,111,604	1,800,487	2,912,091	369,458	1,15,80,183	3.53	16,26,05,710	412	80	27	23,064	7,14,164	5,556	„ 842,738
1917-18	1,304,196	1,905,229	3,209,425	435,113	1,25,18,878	3.48	17,67,89,591	412	74	27	22,466	6,81,014	4,580	„ 736,757
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1913-14	776,367	78,066	854,433	42,809	23,74,731	2.78	3,63,18,787	553	30,228	7,071	203,065	1,85,12,536	78,292	c.ft. 232,257½
1914-15	833,836	162,048	995,884	47,416	22,31,204	2.24	5,33,77,775	553	28,545	6,282	176,160	1,27,41,454	78,279	„ 70,921
1915-16	794,314	82,495	876,719	63,817	25,03,168	2.66	4,03,94,275	518½	22,364	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,262	80,890	..
1916-17	767,707	75,333	843,040	53,585	22,96,627	2.56	4,41,38,499	518½	22,918	4,426	154,758	1,26,25,539	83,348	..
1917-18	787,621	76,418	864,039	51,975	28,86,100	3.15	3,94,40,753	518½	25,841	4,403	197,248	1,25,04,333	75,663	..
PUNJAB—														
1913-14	2,945,009	4,226,735	7,171,744	630,640	3,54,63,722	4.94	21,51,52,904	411	23	..	2,500	..	25,014	tons 77,957
1914-15	3,035,575	4,675,171	7,710,746	886,724	3,83,44,360	4.97	25,21,93,275	411	20	..	1,200	..	20,319	„ 83,029
1915-16	2,765,186	4,930,422	7,695,608	770,025	3,84,59,547	4.54	25,75,44,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,605	„ 72,970
1916-17	3,253,498	4,818,110	8,071,608	886,663	4,07,78,706	4.56	29,26,83,033	259	..	..	..	..	18,409	„ 86,795
1917-18	3,036,317	4,547,875	7,584,192	952,411	3,97,89,760	4.66	30,86,11,497	259	..	..	..	..	16,369	„ 72,265
BURMA—														
1913-14	..	..	769,058	705	28,30,286	3.68	3,11,20,228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	..	..	766,398	286	28,69,640	3.74	2,28,11,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	..	..	765,271	200	29,36,599	3.84	2,40,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	769,400	936	30,38,819	3.94	2,66,75,909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	..	..	872,113	408	29,44,800	3.26	2,77,71,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1913-14	46,589	2,577	40,157	..	1,38,627	2.82	18,16,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	27,896	2,973	30,869	..	89,499	2.9	11,06,793	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2.33	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	110,974	4,228	115,202	58	1,46,541	1.18	47,54,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	111,572	10,955	122,527	..	1,69,307	1.38	59,80,669	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'

(b) Includes sugarcane

No. 112—STATEMENT showing the Costs of IRRIGATION and MAINTENANCE in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1910-11 to 1920-21

	EXPENDITURE							REVENUE						
	ARRAVAL, CHANAY													
	Gravel	Land	Water	Construction	Repairs and Maintenance	Other	Total	Land	Water	Other	Total	Land	Water	Other
SOUTH-WEST PROVINCE														
1910-11	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1911-12	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1912-13	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1913-14	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1914-15	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1915-16	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1916-17	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1917-18	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
ARUNACHAL PRADESH														
1910-11	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1911-12	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1912-13	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1913-14	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1914-15	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1915-16	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1916-17	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1917-18	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
ASSAM														
1910-11	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1911-12	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1912-13	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1913-14	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1914-15	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1915-16	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1916-17	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1917-18	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
TOTAL														
1910-11	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1911-12	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1912-13	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1913-14	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1914-15	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1915-16	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1916-17	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1917-18	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped										
BENGAL—					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
1913-14	77,592	2,587	80,179	..	1,53,621	1-92	31,70,197	1,234	99,525	73,121	978,257	11,60,07,181	116,579	c.ft. 189,225
1914-15	77,400	910	78,310	..	1,61,135	2-06	31,01,531	1,234	88,295	8,729	793,959	8,37,71,259	114,021	.. 112,625
1915-16	81,919	..	81,919	..	1,72,987	2-06	50,91,311	1,396	103,691	12,537	1,107,816	17,32,65,319	132,225	.. 176,111
1916-17	85,827	..	85,827	..	1,69,990	1-97	50,85,250	1,396	107,770	19,313	1,933,612	23,70,57,236	118,679	.. 211,522
1917-18	81,410	2,167	83,576	..	1,62,273	1-87	37,99,325	1,396	111,557	11,053	2,331,119	26,30,63,995	130,361	.. 314,537
MADRAS—														
1913-14	3,418,256	325,151	3,743,407	22,922	1,71,31,123	1-31	19,52,17,158	1,323	65,211	49,009	876,269	9,29,07,911	815,069	tons 75,499
1914-15	3,359,826	502,397	3,862,223	41,775	1,67,83,554	1-35	17,90,12,912	1,329	6,633	2,499	312,515	6,50,07,114	689,130	.. 62,426
1915-16	3,352,621	571,112	3,923,733	33,916	1,72,77,613	1-33	18,67,76,951	1,329	9,361	1,391	911,716	11,65,21,050	609,535	.. 118,163
1916-17	3,356,775	575,791	3,932,566	19,231	1,66,57,708	1-19	20,38,23,150	1,329	9,329	1,699	572,133	19,41,52,596	584,319	.. 114,993
1917-18	3,289,963	620,522	3,910,485	47,911	1,71,01,100	1-47	21,65,95,610	1,329	8,791	1,582	1,172,536	17,19,76,739	599,596	.. 133,918
POMBAY—														
1913-14	1,53,627	65,659	2,19,286	10,415	64,41,508	2-77	9,31,15,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	1,773,987	815,397	2,589,384	1,130	71,95,363	2-79	9,93,66,118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	1,621,997	753,929	2,375,926	1,561	69,11,769	2-86	9,14,52,115	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1,592,171	747,179	2,339,350	2,776	74,87,711	2-82	10,81,55,517	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	1,570,791	813,691	2,384,482	6,765	73,23,550	2-99	10,31,31,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—	(3)													
1913-14	1,179,191	1,970,715	3,149,906	484,599	1,29,58,909	3-25	15,89,75,715	412	106	54	56,193	6,62,100	6,412	c.ft. 779,216
1914-15	1,145,752	1,721,529	2,867,281	471,573	1,19,51,993	3-67	15,16,17,005	412	92	6	23,218	6,22,110	5,907	.. 493,917
1915-16	1,259,400	2,079,377	3,338,777	556,941	1,22,91,926	3-25	16,91,45,127	412	86	27	21,781	6,57,071	10,686	.. 568,961
1916-17	1,111,704	1,991,187	3,102,891	669,173	1,15,80,183	3-53	16,25,65,719	412	80	27	21,961	7,14,161	5,551	.. 812,733
1917-18	1,301,199	1,853,229	3,154,428	135,115	1,22,18,878	3-13	17,67,39,591	412	74	27	22,166	6,91,014	4,580	.. 758,757
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1913-14	776,567	78,056	854,623	42,809	23,71,731	2-73	3,63,18,787	553	10,223	7,071	203,065	1,85,12,558	78,292	c.ft. 232,257
1914-15	839,536	102,013	941,549	47,419	22,31,291	2-21	5,33,77,775	553	23,515	6,282	176,169	1,27,41,451	78,279	.. 70,921
1915-16	791,311	82,495	873,806	63,817	25,05,168	2-68	4,03,91,273	518	22,391	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,282	80,890	..
1916-17	767,767	75,333	843,100	51,785	22,90,627	2-56	1,11,37,499	518	22,918	1,126	151,758	1,26,25,539	83,345	..
1917-18	787,621	76,128	863,749	51,973	23,86,199	3-15	3,94,10,753	518	25,811	1,103	197,245	1,25,01,333	75,663	..
PUNJAB—														
1913-14	2,915,009	1,226,735	4,141,744	630,610	3,51,63,722	1-91	21,51,82,901	411	23	..	2,500	..	25,014	tons 77,957
1914-15	3,935,575	1,975,171	5,910,746	850,721	3,54,11,360	1-97	25,21,93,275	411	20	..	1,200	..	20,319	.. 83,029
1915-16	2,765,169	1,930,122	4,695,291	770,025	3,81,59,717	1-51	25,75,11,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,695	.. 72,970
1916-17	3,253,195	4,818,110	8,071,305	856,661	1,07,78,706	1-56	29,26,83,063	259	..	..	..	..	18,409	.. 86,795
1917-18	3,036,217	1,517,575	4,553,792	952,111	3,97,89,760	1-66	30,86,11,197	259	..	..	..	..	16,359	.. 72,265
BUHMA—														
1913-14	..	..	769,053	705	28,30,286	3-63	3,11,20,223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	..	..	766,398	236	28,69,610	3-74	2,28,11,611	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	..	..	765,271	209	29,30,599	3-81	2,40,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	769,100	936	30,38,819	3-91	2,66,75,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	..	..	672,113	403	28,14,800	3-23	2,77,71,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1913-14	40,680	2,577	40,167	..	1,38,627	2-82	18,10,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	27,896	2,073	30,869	..	89,499	2-9	11,06,798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2-33	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	110,071	4,223	114,294	58	1,16,541	1-18	47,51,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	111,572	10,955	122,527	..	1,69,307	1-38	59,89,669	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'

(b) Includes sugarcane

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate, as assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped										
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
1913-14	110,908	128,084	238,992	64,862	8,50,477	3 6	1,33,21,048							
1914-15	103,355	116,716	220,071	21,217	8,15,505	3 54	1,04,31,673							
1915-16	102,375	198,217	300,592	42,146	9,44,466	2 78	1,42,70,629							
1916-17	145,910	261,833	407,743	65,798	10,79,523	2 69	1,58,17,387							
1917-18	149,473	215,438	364,911	63,215	12,72,133	2 99	1,80,46,424							
AFGHANISTAN—														
1913-14	8,000	8,407	16,407	1,068	86,928	8 48	4,00,828							
1914-15	13,787	12,133	25,920	1,770	1,06,841	4 12	9,01,700							
1915-16	9,335	9,799	19,134	1,607	90,029	4 29	4,87,879							
1916-17	9,241	21,371	30,612	2,140	1,27,627	3 82	13,23,655							
1917-18	8,262	17,569	25,831	754	1,12,138	5 36	6,70,115							
BEHAR BALUCHISTAN—														
1913-14	684	6,510	7,194		16,728	9 23	1,90,731							
1914-15	320	7,067	7,407		64,754	8 74	1,82,931							
1915-16	468	6,108	6,576		48,275	7 31	1,43,471							
1916-17	73	4,971	5,044		53,263	10 54	1,83,800							
1917-18	2,586	14,250	16,836		84,269	2 13	7,44,810							
TOTAL PROVINCES—														
1913-14	10,622,568	7,563,780	18,186,348	1,267,829	7,30,55,717	3 84	77,09,81,017	3,952	190,094	62,558	2,696,214	25,03,79,723	1,641,576	c. ft. 1,290,7281 & tons 153,496
1914-15	10,667,844	8,126,731	18,794,575	1,478,211	8,08,52,774	3 83	72,55,70,274	3,939	122,493	17,107	1,807,001	16,28,61,978	607,719	c. ft. 677,463 & tons 151,685
1915-16	10,039,107	8,596,837	18,635,944	1,473,023	8,17,51,125	3 91	78,59,75,803	4,013	158,104	18,665	2,340,512	20,24,48,742	654,254	c. ft. 743,078 & tons 191,138
1916-17	10,730,686	8,243,310	18,973,996	1,427,423	8,29,15,661	3 92	84,71,37,437	3,914	233,807	18,493	2,818,327	31,37,49,583	814,305	c. ft. 7,054,260 & tons 201,700
1917-18	10,429,420	8,221,383	18,650,803	1,346,443	8,44,35,790	4	83,13,01,964	3,911	149,254	17,075	4,028,833	44,81,48,081	823,769	c. ft. 1,051,644 & tons 210,283

INDEX

	Report	Tables		Report	Tables
	Page	Page		Page	Page
ACCIDENTS IN FACTORIES	ii	50	COAL MINES	x	88-94
AIRCRAFT WORKSHOP . . . . .	..	6, 8	COFFEE WORKS . . . . .	..	9-41
ALUMINIUM FACTORIES . . . . .	..	12-32	COLLIERY WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	12-40
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES	ii	6, 8	CONVICTION IN RESPECT OF OFFENCES AGAINST THE FACTORIES ACT	ii	51
ARSENALS	ii	6, 8	COTTON EXCISE DUTY . . . . .	..	73
BAKERY . . . . .	..	6, 8	.. MILLS, NUMBER of	iii	6-16 53-58
BEER, PRODUCTION of	iii	52	.. GINS AND PRESSES	ii	7-43
BISCUIT FACTORIES . . . . .	..	9-37	COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING INDUSTRY, PROGRESS of	iv, v	59-72
BONE MILLS . . . . .	..	14-41	DAIRY FARMS . . . . .	..	6-41
BREWERIES, NUMBER of	iii	9-25 52	DEAD LETTER OFFICE (see POST OFFICE).		
BREWING INDUSTRY, PROGRESS of	iii	52	DESIGNS	xviii	120
BRICK FIELDS . . . . .	..	6, 8	DIAMONDS, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84
BRUSH WORKS . . . . .	..	15-43	DISTILLERIES . . . . .	..	6-41
CANALS, MILEAGE of—in OPERATION	xxi	204-217	DOCKYARDS . . . . .	..	6-40
.. LENGTH of—OPEN for NAVIGATION	xxi	218-219	DYE WORKS . . . . .	..	14-41
CANAL FOUNDRIES, ETC. . . . .	..	6, 8	ENGINEERING WORKSHOPS	ii	6-43
CAPITAL EMPLOYED in—			EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON GOODS . . . . .	..	73
.. COTTON MILLS	iii	53-58	EXPORTS—		
.. JUTE MILLS	vi	74-76	.. MERCHANDISE	xx	127-138
.. PAPER MILLS	vii	77-78	.. TREASURE	xx	148-150
.. WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	79-80	.. FACTORIES—		
CARPENTRY . . . . .	..	6-42	.. ACCIDENTS in	ii	50
CEMENT WORKS . . . . .	..	14-38	.. INSPECTION of . . . . .	..	44-49
CHEMICAL WORKS . . . . .	..	14-41	.. LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	44-49
CHROMITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84	.. FLOUR MILLS	ii	9-11
CLOTHING AGENCIES . . . . .	..	6, 8	.. FOREIGN PRESSES . . . . .	..	6-43
COACH BUILDING WORKS . . . . .	..	14-42	.. FOREIGN TRADE	xix	121-156
BUNKER COAL	xiii	..	.. FURNITURE WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	14-42
COAL CONSUMPTION of (on INDIAN RAIL- WAYS)	xiii	93	.. GAS WORKS . . . . .	..	6-39
COAL, CONSUMPTION of (in INDIA AND JAPAN)	xiv	94	.. GLASS WORKS . . . . .	..	14-42
.. EXPORTS of (INDIAN COAL)	xii	91, 92, 94	GOLD—		
.. IMPORTS of (FOREIGN COAL)	xii	90	.. EXPORTS	xxi	148-150
.. INLAND TRADE of . . . . .	..	92	.. IMPORTS	xxi	148-150
.. PRICES of (INDIAN AND WELSH COAL)	xi	89	.. PRODUCTION OF	vii	81, 83
.. CAPITAL EMPLOYED in COAL MINING INDUSTRY	xiv	..	.. GRAPHITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84
.. LABOUR EMPLOYED in COAL MINING INDUSTRY	xi	90	.. GUN CARTRIDGE FACTORIES . . . . .	..	6, 8
.. PRODUCTION of—in INDIA	x	81, 88, 94	.. HARBOR WORKS . . . . .	..	6, 8
.. .. in JAPAN	xiv	94	.. HAT WORKS . . . . .	..	15-39
.. SUPPLY (AVAILABLE) of	xii	91, 93	.. HOSIERY FACTORIES . . . . .	..	9-40
.. VALUE of (INDIAN COAL).	xi	89	ICE, MINERAL AND AERATED WATER WORKS	..	9-37
.. .. (FOREIGN COAL)	xiv	90, 94			

INDEX

	Report	Tables		Report	Tables
	Page	Page		Page	Page
IMPORTS—			NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xv	106—109
MERCHANDISE	xx	124—136	COMPANIES CEASED to WORK . . . . .	..	110—113
TREASURY	xx	148—150	" REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	xviii	114—119
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (see TELEGRAPHS)			JUTE MILLS, NUMBER of	ii, vi	6—20 71—76
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	i	5	" PRESSES	ii	9—43
INDUSTRIES—			KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of	viii	83
TEXTILES . . . . .	..	12—40	" TANNING and PACKING WORKS . . . . .	..	15—39
MINERALS . . . . .	..	12—40	LAC FACTORIES	ii	9—41
TRANSPORT . . . . .	..	13—40	LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO . . . . .	..	13—41	BREWERIES . . . . .	..	9—11 29—41 52
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC. . . . .	..	14—41	COTTON MILLS	iii	6—11 28—32 53—58
PAPER and PRINTING . . . . .	..	14—42	JUTE MILLS	vi	6—11 28—36 74—76
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS . . . . .	..	14—42	PAPER MILLS . . . . .	..	9—11 30—42 77—78
PROCESSES CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES . . . . .	..	15—42	WOOLLEN MILLS . . . . .	..	9—11 28—36 79—80
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES . . . . .	..	15—43	LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—		
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84	LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	6—11 28—43
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES	ii	9—40	NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES	ii	6—27
IRON WORKS, ETC. . . . .	..	6, 8	OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES	ii	6, 8
IRRIGATION—			" STATE DARBAHS	ii	7, 8
MAJOR WORKS	xxviii	204—217	" COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS	ii	9—43
MINOR WORKS	xxviii	204—217	" INDIAN STATES	ii	10—43
NAVIGATION WORKS	xxix	204—219	WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	12—19 28—35
REVENUE from	xxix	208—213	NOT WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	20—27 36—43
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84	LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	15—43	LEATHER WORKS . . . . .	..	6—42
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—			LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS . . . . .	..	12—40
COMPANIES LIMITED by SHARES in INDIA	xv	111	LOOMS in—		
COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA	xv	95—109 114—119	COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xvi—xix	95—119	JUTE MILLS	vi	74—76
CAPITAL PER COMPANY (AVERAGE)	xvii	..	WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	79—80
COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE . . . . .	..	96—103	MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
DEBENTURE CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xviii	..	MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—			MATCH FACTORIES . . . . .	..	9—39
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE	xvii	96—119	MERCHANDISE—		
TRADING	xvii	96—119	IMPORTS of	xx	124—136
MILLS and PRESSES	xvii	96—119	EXPORTS of	xx	127—138
TEA and other PLANTING	xvii	96—119	MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxiii	158
MINING and QUARRYING	xvii	96—119	METAL WORKS . . . . .	..	12—40
LAND and BUILDING	xvii	96—119	MICA, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
BREWERIES . . . . .	..	96—119			
ICE MANUFACTURE . . . . .	..	96—119			
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	xvii	96—119			
OTHER COMPANIES	xvii	96—119			

INDEX

	Report	Table		Report	Table
	Page	Page		Page	Page
MILLS—			POST OFFICE—		
COTTON	III—V	53—73	MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, NUMBER of . . .	..	182—187
JUTE	VI	74—78	“ “ VALUE of . . . . .	..	182—187
PAPER	VII	77—78	“ PAID, VALUE of . . . . .	..	188—191
WOOLLEN	VII	78—80	COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS . . .	..	192
MINERAL PRODUCTION	VIII—X	81—87	VALUE PAYABLE PARCELS	XIII	..
MINT WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	6, 8	POSTAL WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of	IX	82, 89	POTTERIES . . . . .	..	14—38
MONEY ORDERS. (See POST OFFICE)			PRINTING PRESSES	II	6—42
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	II	6, 8	RAILWAYS—		
NAVIGATION WORKS. (See IRRIGATION.)			STATE RAILWAYS, FINANCIAL, RESULTS of the WORKING of the	XVIII	197
OIL MILLS . . . . .	..	9—41	CAPITAL OUTLAY	XVIII	..
OPIMUM FACTORIES . . . . .	..	6, 8	REVENUE ACCOUNT of the	XVIII	197
PAPER, PRODUCTION of	VI	77—78	GOODS TRAFFIC	XVIII	..
“ MILLS, NUMBER of	VII	9—42 77—78	GROSS EARNINGS from TRAFFIC . . .	XVIII	197
PATENTS AND DESIGNS, PROCEEDINGS under the — Act	XIX	120	RAILWAY SYSTEM, RESULTS of WORKING of each . . . . .	..	193
PETROLEUM, PRODUCTION of	VIII	81, 83	PASSENGER TRAFFIC	XVIII	..
“ REFINERIES . . . . .	..	9—36	PROGRESS of RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	200—201
PLATINUM, PRODUCTION of	IX	82, 86	OPEN MILEAGE for TRAFFIC	XVIII	202
PORTS, TRADE of the PRINCIPAL	XXI	145	ROLLING STOCK	XVIII	202
PORT TRUST WORKSHOPS . . . . .	..	6, 8	TRAIN MILEAGE	XVIII	202
POST OFFICE—			RAILWAY STAFF	XXV	202
INSURANCE of LETTERS and PARCELS . . .	XXII	..	RAILWAY ACCIDENTS	XVIII	203
INTERNATIONAL PARCEL POST	XXII	..	RAILWAY WORKSHOPS	II	6—40
PROGRESS of the POST OFFICES in INDIA .	..	159—192	RICE MILLS	II	9—41
MAIL STEAMER SUBSIDIES	XXV	..	ROPE WORKS . . . . .	..	15—43
POST OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	XXII	159—164	RUBIES, ETC., PRODUCTION of	X	52, 86
POSTAL ORDERS, BRITISH	XXIV	..	SALT, PRODUCTION of	VII	81
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE, COST of the . . .	..	165	SALTPETRE, PRODUCTION of	X	82, 86
REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of . . . . .	..	160—172	SAFFRAN (See RUBIES)		
SAVINGS BANKS	XXIV	..	SAW MILLS	II	6—42
LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS, NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the .	XXII	174—176	SHIPPING—		
PAYMENT of MILITARY PENSIONERS . . .	XXIV	..	VESSELS ENTERED	XXI	151—156
PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE LETTERS, POST-CARDS, ETC., NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the .	XXII	174—177	“ CLEARED	XXI	151—156
RATES of POSTAGE	XXIV	..	SILK FILATURES	II	9—43
POSTAGE STAMPS. NUMBER of — SOLD . .	..	178—179	“ MILLS . . . . .	..	7—40
POSTAL TELEGRAMS	XXV	..	SILVER—		
DEAD LETTER OFFICE . . . . .	..	160—181	EXPORTS of	XXI	143—150
POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE	XXV	..	IMPORTS of	XXI	143—149
MONEY ORDERS	XXII	182—192	PRODUCTION of	IX	82, 87
MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of .	..	182—183	SOAP FACTORIES . . . . .	..	14—38

